## The Role of Omitted Variables in Estimates for a Continuous Time Cross-Lag Panel Model

By<br>Leslie A. Shaw

Submitted to the graduate degree program in Department of Psychology and the Graduate
Faculty of the University of Kansas in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

Chair: Wei Wu

$\qquad$

Co-chair: Pascal R. Deboeck
$\qquad$

Holger Brandt
$\qquad$

David K. Johnson
$\qquad$

Paul E. Johnson

Date Defended: June 28, 2016

The dissertation committee for Leslie A. Shaw certifies that this is the approved version of the following dissertation:

The Role of Omitted Variables in Estimates for a Continuous Time Cross-Lag Panel Model

Chair: Wei Wu


#### Abstract

One assumption in regression-based models is that no theoretically important variables have been omitted from the model. Provided an omitted variable has a strong effect in the model, its omission can introduce bias in one or more parameter estimates. The exact discrete model, a continuous time panel model, has been extended to include heterogeneity in the intercept by estimation of manifest or trait variance. The inclusion of what is equivalent to a random effect should reduce bias due to omitted variables. Two simulations examined exact discrete model estimates' to see if they were robust to omission of time-invariant predictors and both timeinvariant and time-varying predictors. Auto-effects, cross-effects, and time-invariant effects were compared by computing bias and efficiency for a two predictor model, a one predictor model where some important variables were missing and some were present, and a model that only estimated the dynamic process. Relative bias and relative efficiency were computed to compare the two predictor model to the omitted variable models. Results were influenced the most by cross-effect conditions, strength of the omitted variable, and whether the omitted variable was related to other parameters in the model. In the first simulation, results also varied by size of the random intercept but did not always change the overall result. In the second simulation, most estimates showed less bias or more efficiency in the omitted variable models in conditions in which the time-varying effect was correlated with trait variance.


## Acknowledgments

This project would have been impossible without the support of my community, both near and far. Many thanks to Pascal Deboeck who continued to advise and mentor me even though it was from two states away for the majority of this project. Time and again, you helped refocus me on my "big" question. Paul Johnson provided guidance and assistance, invaluable to me throughout my time at KU, whether it was providing insight into methods practices in other fields or more practical support, which leads me to the next item on my list. I thank the Center for Research Methods and Data Analysis and the College of Liberal Sciences at the University of Kansas for access to their high performance computing cluster on which all of my models were estimated. Wei Wu stepped in to be my official KU advisor, and her insightful questions helped me to design a better project. Thanks to the other members of my committee, Holger Brandt and David Johnson, the other students in the KU quantitative psychology program, my KU Beach Center colleagues, and members of the accountability writing groups. With your encouragement, I continued to push forward and was able to complete this paper - I thought it would never end! Last, but not least, the support from family and friends was integral to my success. Specifically, heartfelt gratitude goes out to Mary Alice Wiles, Mitchie, Gurmit, Betty, and my many, wonderful Shaw, Hanna, and Jones relatives along with other North Carolina and Kansas friends too numerous to name.

## Table of Contents

Chapter 1: Introduction ..... 1
Longitudinal models ..... 2
Discrete versus continuous time ..... 13
Exact discrete model ..... 15
Omitted variables ..... 21
Measurement error and the exact discrete model ..... 24
Omitted variables and the EDM ..... 26
Chapter 2: Methods ..... 29
Experimental design ..... 29
Fixed conditions. ..... 29
Varying conditions ..... 31
Omitted predictors ..... 34
Chapter 3: Simulation 1 Results ..... 40
Data generation and model convergence ..... 40
Bias ..... 41
Effects of omitted variables ..... 44
Relative bias. ..... 45
Relative efficiency ..... 57
Discussion ..... 67
Chapter 4: Simulation 2 Results ..... 71
Data generation and model convergence ..... 71
Bias ..... 72
Effects of omitted variables ..... 74
Auto-effect estimates ..... 75
Cross-effect estimates ..... 86
Time-invariant estimates ..... 95
Discussion ..... 102
Chapter 5: Conclusion ..... 106
Limitations and future directions ..... 109
References ..... 112
Appendix A: Supplementary Simulation 1 Tables ..... 1
Appendix B: Supplementary Simulation 2 Tables. ..... 1

## List of Figures

Figure 1. Random intercept-cross-lag panel model. ..... 13
Figure 2. Exact discrete model with time-invariant predictor and trait variance. ..... 19
Figure 3. Data generation model. ..... 31
Figure 4. The four types of A-matrices grouped by cross-lag simulation conditions. ..... 33
Figure 5. Data generation model with time-varying predictor. ..... 38
Figure 6. Bias of time-invariant effects on trait variance. ..... 44Figure 7. Relative bias of X and Y auto-effect estimates in one-way A-matrices, and A-matrices$(.5,-.45,-.3, .3),(.5,-.25,-.3, .3)$ and $(.5,-.25,-.3, .6)$ for each level of the time-invariant
$\qquad$effect ( $\beta$ ).46
Figure 8. Average relative bias of X and Y auto-effect estimates in A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3) forthree levels of the random intercept ( $\xi$ ). ....................................................................................... 47Figure 9. Average relative bias of Y auto-effect estimates in positive A-matrices for three levelsof the random intercept ( $\xi$ )48
Figure 10. Relative bias of X auto-effect estimates in A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) by random
intercept ( $\xi$ ) and level of the time-invariant effect ( $\beta$ ). ..... 50
Figure 11. Relative bias of YX cross-effect estimates in one-way A-matrices with positive cross-
lags conditions without outliers ..... 51
Figure 12. Relative bias of YX and XY cross-effect estimates in A-matrices with positive cross-
lags for each level of the time-invariant effect ( $\beta$ ). ..... 52
Figure 13. Relative efficiency of X auto-effect estimates for -0.30 time-invariant effects by time-invariant correlations (r) in A-matrix (.5, -.45, .3, .3) after outliers were removed.59

Figure 14. Relative efficiency of Y auto-effect estimates for -0.05 and 0.30 time-invariant effects by random intercept $(\xi)$ after outliers were removed from A-matrices (.5,0, -.3, .3) and (.5, 0, -.3, .6). 60

Figure 15. Relative efficiency of Y auto-effect estimates in A-matrices with positive cross-lags without outliers

Figure 16. Relative efficiency of XY cross-effect estimates in A-matrices (.5, -.45, .3, .3) and (.5, -.45, .3, .6) without outliers by level of random intercept. ........................................................... 63

Figure 17. Relative bias of auto-effect estimates in one-way A-matrices.92

Figure 18. Relative bias of auto-effect estimates in one-way A-matrices.................................... 93

## List of Tables

Table 1. Common time series models and their properties 5

Table 2. Example of discrete time A matrix relationship to continuous time drift matrix A $_{\#}$...... 15
Table 3. Fixed simulation conditions............................................................................................ 30
Table 4. Combinations of remaining simulation conditions. 34

Table 5. Auto-effect bias in the one predictor model averaged by A-matrix and level of random intercept 42

Table 6. Relative bias for time-invariant effects on $X$ and $Y$ trait variance by balanced A-matrix and combination of time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ simulation conditions 54

Table 7. Relative bias for time-invariant effects on $X$ and $Y$ trait variance by one-way $A$-matrix and combination of time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ simulation conditions 55

Table 8. Relative bias for time-invariant effects on $X$ and $Y$ trait variance by negative A-matrix and combination of time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ simulation conditions

Table 9. Relative efficiency of time-invariant effects on Y trait variance by time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ across levels of the random intercept for one-way A-matrix (.5, 0 . .3, .3) 66

Table 10. Relative efficiency of time-invariant effects on $X$ and $Y$ trait variance by time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ for negative $A$-matrices67

Table 11. Auto-effect relative bias for A-matrix (.5, -.25, .3, .6) in the 0 random intercept correlation conditions across levels of the time-invariant correlation (r) and time-varying effect ( $\beta$ )

Table 12. Relative bias of auto-effects estimates for two one-way A-matrices in simulation condition of no random intercept correlation and time-varying effect of -0.30 for the full to one predictor comparison

Table 13. Relative efficiency for positive A-matrices by level of time-varying effect and random intercept correlation 84

Table 14. Relative bias of full to one predictor models comparisons in original and replaced results in A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .6)..88

Table 15. Relative efficiency of XY cross-effects in A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3) for 0 random intercept correlation

Table 16. Relative bias and efficiency for estimates of time-invariant effects on trait variance in balanced A-matrices, $-Y X$, and 0 random intercept correlation averaged across conditions . 97

Table 17. Relative bias and efficiency for A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) with 0 random intercept correlation.

Table 18. Relative bias and efficiency for estimates of time-invariant effects on trait variance in negative A-matrices with 0 random intercept correlation averaged across conditions. 101

## Chapter 1: Introduction

George Box is often quoted by quantitative psychologists with a paraphrase of the following: "Since all models are wrong the scientist cannot obtain a 'correct' one by excessive elaboration. On the contrary following William of Occam he should seek an economical description of natural phenomenon" (Box, 1976, p. 792). Box takes this one step further and encourages the scientist to pay attention to what is "importantly wrong". What is important could be based solely on the research hypothesis being tested. In longitudinal models whether or not to focus on the dynamics of a longitudinal process is tied to the research hypothesis, determining to some extent what is important. But dynamics can also be important if ignoring the dynamics results in violating model estimation assumptions, such as an independent, identically distributed error term. Patterns in the residuals associated with variables in the model can be addressed by adding variations of included variables, such as polynomial, interaction, or serial correlation parameters to the model. Proper specification of measured variables is only one part of correctly specifying a model.

Another area in which models can be misspecified are omitted exogenous variables. The researcher could have considered a predictor theoretically unimportant so the variable was not collected, but its absence resulted in estimates that differed greatly from similar studies. Another scenario applies to questions that cannot be asked, a problem encountered in research on sensitive topics such as child abuse or substance use. Sometimes it is possible to identify a less sensitive question that should be highly correlated with the question that cannot be asked. If that substitute variable is highly correlated with the sensitive question, part of the variance for that unasked question will be still estimated in the residual as unexplained variance. The unexplained
variance in our models can lead to the wrong conclusions because of how their omission impacts other estimates in the model.

Little is known about the impact of omitted variables on the exact discrete model, a continuous time cross-lag panel model. When properly specified, the model can produce unbiased continuous time estimates of a dynamic process, hence the adjective exact in the name of the model. But, if the model is not robust to omitted exogenous variables, estimates from the exact discrete model may be of little use to the substantive researcher when testing a theory. On the other hand, if the model is robust to omitted variables, even if the model is robust under some but not all conditions, then the model is practically very useful for developing theories about dynamic processes.

As discussed in the following sections, other parameters can become biased or standard error can be wrong when variables are omitted from regression-based models, problems that can lead to invalid inferences about strength of parameters in the population. This dissertation provides an overview of longitudinal models, both discrete and continuous time models, and a synthesis of the research on the consequences of omitted variables in regression-based methods. Based on what is known about these longitudinal models and omitted variables, a simulation design is presented to understand how exogenous omitted predictors impact continuous time parameter estimates in the continuous time cross-lag panel model as estimated by the exact discrete model.

## Longitudinal models

There are many ways to model data that have been collected more than once on the same person, couple, family, or other unit of measurement. In this section, time series and cross-lag panel models (CLPM) are described as an introduction to models that produce discrete time
estimates. Extensions and variations were also discussed as these models were an attempt to correct a misspecification that first showed as a pattern in the residual or non-independence between predictors in the model and the error term. Next, continuous time is introduced to show how it relates to discrete time, and then describe the exact discrete model, a continuous time CLPM. The section finishes by discussing both the advantages and limitations of the exact discrete model as understood to date.

Time Series. When one person or group has been measured on a single outcome at equally spaced intervals across time, for example every minute for an hour, daily for three months, or annually from college graduation to retirement, a time series model may be the simplest model to implement. Theoretically, these time series observations $x_{t}$ are drawn from a joint distribution of a random variable sequence, $X_{t}$ (Brockwell \& Davis, 2002). The mean of $X_{t}$ is $\mu_{X}(t)=E\left[X_{t}\right]$, and the autocovariance, covariance of a process with itself over time, is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma_{X}(r, s)=\operatorname{Cov}\left(X_{r}, X_{s}\right)=E\left[\left(X_{r}-\mu_{X}(r)\right)\left(X_{s}-\mu_{X}(s)\right)\right] \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $r$ and $s$ are integers corresponding to any two time points in the series. There are no constraints on the values $r$ and $s$ can take with respect to observations in the time series.

A common practice in modeling time series data is to first remove trends, seasonal components, outliers, and compute differences between the time points to remove any dependence on time. Once these elements have been subtracted from the model, what remains are the residuals. At this point in the modeling process, the focus shifts to patterns in the unexplained variance. Ideally, those residuals will be independent of time, a condition that is referred to as stationarity (Brockwell \& Davis, 2002). An important statistical property to understand about time series models is the condition of stationarity because stationarity is an assumption of many longitudinal models. A series is said to be stationary if for any series
$\left\{X_{t}, t=0, \pm 1, \ldots\right\},\left\{X_{t+h}, t=0, \pm 1, \ldots\right\}$ has similar properties for any integer $h$. Brockwell and Davis (2002) formalize the definition with respect to the first two moments, mean and covariance. Strict stationarity requires that $\left(X_{1}, \ldots, X_{n}\right)$ and $\left(X_{1+h}, \ldots, X_{n+h}\right)$ share a joint distribution for all $h$ and $n>0$, where n refers to the number of the observation; no claims about stationarity can be made about the time series prior to the first observation, hence the requirement for $n>0$. A less rigorous property is weak stationarity, a property that only requires independence of time. A time series is weakly stationary if the mean of series $X$ over time, $\mu_{X}(t)$, is independent of time $t$ and autocovariance $\gamma_{x}(t+h, t)$ is independent of $t$ for each $h$. If a time series is stationary, computing the difference between time points does not change the stationarity status. If the residuals are not independent across time, computing a difference can sometimes convert a non-stationary time series to a stationary time series. Lastly, if a time series is strictly stationary, it is also weakly stationary, but the reverse is not necessarily true (Brockwell \& Davis, 2002). For most of the models discussed in this paper, the level of stationarity that is assumed is weak rather than strict.

Multiple estimates are used to describe dynamic models because there is more than one process occurring over time. For example, a discrete time cross-lag panel model contains both an autoregressive process and an independent, identically distributed (i.i.d.) error term, two different types of time series. The five most common types of time series are listed in Table 1 with information about stationarity, its form, any assumptions, and a description of the distribution (Brockwell \& Davis, 2002).

Table 1. Common time series models and their properties

| Type | Stationary | Form | Assumptions | Distribution |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| i.i.d. | Yes | $\mathrm{X}_{1}, \mathrm{X}_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{t}=1,2, \ldots$ | $\sigma^{2}<\infty$ | $\left\{X_{t}\right\} \sim I I D\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$ |
| White noise | Yes | $\mathrm{X}_{1}, \mathrm{X}_{2}, \ldots, t=1,2, \ldots$ |  | $\left\{X_{t}\right\} \sim W N\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$ |
| Random walk | No | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{t}}=\mathrm{X}_{1}+\mathrm{X}_{2}+\ldots+\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{t}} \\ & \mathrm{t}=1,2, \ldots \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{X}_{0}=0$ | $\left\{X_{t}\right\} \sim\left(0, t \sigma^{2}\right)$ |
|  |  |  | $\left\{X_{t}\right\} \sim I I D\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$ |  |
| Moving average | Yes | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{t}}=\mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{t}}+\theta \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{t}-1}, \\ & \mathrm{t}=0, \pm 1, \ldots \end{aligned}$ | $\left\{Z_{t}\right\} \sim W N\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$ | $\left\{X_{t}\right\} \sim\left(0, \sigma^{2}\left(1+\theta^{2}\right)\right)$ |
|  |  |  | $\theta$ is a real number |  |
| Autoregressive | Yes | $\begin{aligned} & X_{t}=\varphi X_{t-1}+Z_{t}, \\ & t=0, \pm 1, \ldots \end{aligned}$ | $\left\{Z_{t}\right\} \sim W N\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$ |  |
|  |  |  | $\|\varphi\|<1$ for $\operatorname{AR}(1)$ |  |
|  |  |  | $\mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{t}}$ is uncorrelated with $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{s}}$ |  |

The simplest of time series model is referred to as i.i.d., meaning independent, identically distributed. These random variables are independent and uncorrelated with respect to time and have a mean of 0 and finite variance. The simplest example would be the outcome of flipping a fair coin where the outcome of a coin flip has no influence on any other coin flip and the expected mean of a series (.5) was subtracted from the series. One flip of the coin is not expected to be related to any other flip of a coin in the sequence. A time series very similar to i.i.d. time series is the white noise time series, differing from i.i.d because the white noise time series does
not require independence from one observation to the next. All i.i.d. series are white noise time series, but not all white noise time series are i.i.d. Mathematically for the white noise time series $X_{t}$, if the autocorrelation (standardized autocovariance) for $X_{t}^{2}$ is 0 , then the white noise is also i.i.d. If the autocorrelation is not equal to 0 , then it is only white noise. Random walk is the first series described here that is additive in that the series $S_{t}$ is composed of $t$ individual time series that added together determine the total effect, as seen in Table 1. Each $X_{t}$ in $S_{t}$ is i.i.d. random variables. Random walks are not stationary because although the mean is independent of time with an expected value of 0 if the first time point is 0 , the variance of the time series is dependent on time (Brockwell \& Davis, 2002).

The last two models listed in Table 1 are the moving average (MA) and the autoregressive (AR). MA models focus on the error term with the current value being related to the error term from the previous time point. AR models depend on previous values of the variable itself. The example of each model listed in the table are for $\mathrm{MA}(1)$ and $\operatorname{AR}(1)$ respectively though other numbers could be listed in the parentheses to indicate the number of coefficients that will be estimated and how long across time observations relate to each other. In this case, the use of the number 1 indicates that only the previous time point is predicting the current time point. As seen in Table 1, MA(1) is defined by white noise at the current time point and some coefficient $\theta$ that is multiplied by a white noise term from the previous time point. These terms are additive. Similarly, for $\operatorname{AR}(1)$, the process $X_{t}$ is defined by a white noise term added to a coefficient $\varphi$ multiplied by $X_{t-1}$. If $|\varphi|<1$, then the process is stationary. Also, previous values of $X$ are independent from the white noise in the model (Brockwell \& Davis, 2002).

With AR and MA models, we see that white noise processes are additive pieces in each model. Likewise, AR and MA models can be combined to build an auto-regressive moving
average (ARMA) model that are denoted by ARMA(p, q) where p refers to the auto-regressive process and $q$ refers to the moving average process. $\operatorname{ARMA}(1,1)$ is represented by

$$
\begin{equation*}
X_{t}=\varphi X_{t-1}+Z_{t}+\theta Z_{t-1} \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varphi$ is the auto-regressive coefficient between $X_{t}$ and $X_{t-1}$ and $\theta$ is the moving average (white noise) coefficient for the previous time point. $Z_{t}$, white noise, is modeled as a constant (Brockwell \& Davis, 2002).

Estimation. Time series models where the errors are normally distributed are obtained from univariate stochastic model preliminary estimation (USPE) (Box \& Jenkins, 1976), estimation that returns moments. USPE is a conditional likelihood, conditional both on white noise from the current time point and on values that were not observed but are assumed to have occurred before data was collected. USPE can be estimated with least squares, moment estimates from or maximum likelihood (ML). In small samples, least squares estimates are negatively biased but bias decreases as sample size increases. Least squares estimates are consistent and estimates are normally distributed and close to maximum likelihood values, unless the series contains a seasonal component; unconditional sum of square should be computed in models with seasonal data because it will be more accurate, particularly in the case of short time series where the conditional estimation drops one time point from the estimation process but the unconditional estimation does not.

Although most time series in economics and political science articles reviewed for this paper focus on time series models with manifest (observed) variables, it is possible to estimate a structural equation modeling (SEM) ARMA time series by specifying a covariance matrix as demonstrated by van Buuren (1997), work that was evaluated and extended in two studies by Hamaker, Dolan, and Molenaar (2002; 2003). van Buuren’s simulation showed problems with

MA models that Hamaker and colleagues attributed to non-invertible series or series with values near the boundary of invertible values (2002). A non-invertible series is one in which observations not close to the current time point have a strong influence on the current time point; the MA coefficient $|\theta|>1$. An invertible series has a $|\theta|<1$ indicating that as time passes, distant observations cease to influence current observations. Hamaker et al. (2002) also showed that model estimates were not maximum likelihood estimates as van Buuren claimed but USPE estimates, although the results would be identical for $\operatorname{ARMA}(p, 0)$ models.

Sample size. Sample size in the context of a single time series refers to the number of time points. Brockwell and Davis (2002) recommended as few as 30 time points though the number of time points is dependent on the properties of the series being modeled. Erratic estimates may be produced by time series with only 20 or 30 observations (Beck \& Katz, 1996). Hamaker, Dolan, and Molenaar (2003) simulated series of length $t=100$ for $n=1$ and $t=35$ for $n=5$. They recommended that for $n=1$ more than 50 time points are needed.

Extensions. Two extensions of the time series models that are relevant in this paper are multivariate time series and cross-sectional time series. Multivariate time series measure the person (or any single unit) on more than one variable over time, and relationships can be specified between the variables over time. If the series are weakly stationary, the series are referred to as $\boldsymbol{X}_{t}=\left(X_{t 1}, X_{t 2}\right)^{\prime}$ with a vector of means

$$
\boldsymbol{\mu}=E\left[X_{t}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{l}
E X_{t 1}  \tag{3}\\
E X_{t 2}
\end{array}\right]
$$

with a covariance matrix

$$
\Gamma(h)=\operatorname{Cov}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{t+h}, X_{t}\right)=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\gamma_{11}(h) & \gamma_{12}(h)  \tag{4}\\
\gamma_{21}(h) & \gamma_{22}(h)
\end{array}\right]
$$

where the estimation of the correlation between two different time points $(i \neq j)$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\rho}_{i j}(h)=\hat{\gamma}_{i j}(h)\left(\hat{\gamma}_{i i}(0) \hat{\gamma}_{j j}(0)\right)^{-1 / 2} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

If estimating the correlation for the same time point $(i=j)$, Equation 1 for the series autocovariance is used (Brockwell \& Davis, 2002). The second extension of a basic time series is the cross-sectional time series where time series data has been collected on a sample or population (Stimson, 1985). The number of observations are usually large enough to analyze each series in isolation, but analyzed together, questions about inter-individual variation can be addressed (Kennedy, 2008). If the sample exceeds the number of time points and more than one outcome variable is included in the model, this is typically referred to as a panel model or crosslag panel model (CLPM). In a model with two outcome variables, they regress on each other over time, either unidirectional or bidirectional (Kline, 2011). CLPMs can be extended to include other predictors and to test mediating relationships.

Cross-lag panel model. Stimson (1985) referred cross-sectional time series as pooled space and time analyses, and he called the model generalized least squares (GLS) ARMA. Specifically, the error term consists of block Toeplitz matrices like van Buuren (1997) and Hamaker et al. (2002) used to create a covariance structure for SEM estimation of time series. The basic form of the GLS ARMA contains a predictor $x_{i t}$ and an error term, $\varepsilon_{i t}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{i t}=x_{i t} \beta+\varepsilon_{i t} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $i$ stands for the number of observations ranging from 1 to $n$; $t$ is the number of time points. In Equation 6, the $y_{t-1}$ is a not a predictor for $y_{t}$. Instead, the autoregressive component is modeled in the error term. For $\varepsilon_{i t}$, the matrix version is referred to as $\mathbf{E}$. The error matrix is

$$
\boldsymbol{E}=\left[\begin{array}{cccc}
\sigma_{1}^{2} A & 0 & \cdots & 0  \tag{7}\\
0 & \sigma_{2}^{2} A & \cdots & 0 \\
\cdots & \cdots & \cdots & \cdots \\
0 & 0 & \cdots & \sigma_{n}^{2} A
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $\sigma^{2}$ is estimated $n$ times for heterogeneity across units, and auto-regressive matrix $\mathbf{A}$ is a matrix with band diagonal elements specified with one unique parameter, $\rho$ :

$$
\boldsymbol{A}=\left[\begin{array}{ccccc}
1 & \rho & \rho^{2} & \cdots & \rho^{t-1}  \tag{8}\\
\rho & 1 & \rho & \cdots & \rho^{t-2} \\
\cdots & \cdots & \cdots & \cdots & \cdots \\
\rho^{t-1} & \rho^{t-2} & \rho^{t-3} & \cdots & 1
\end{array}\right]
$$

Many variations of the Toeplitz block error structure have developed and tested, one of which that uses OLS with a panel corrected error structure (Beck \& Katz, 1996). Beck and Katz also proposed a model that included both a lagged dependent variable (LDV) and a term to handle serially correlated errors. The errors were correlated due to inclusion of a dynamic process as a predictor in the model and they wanted to specify a model whose predictors were independent of the error term. Because the error is now independent, GLS estimation is not needed in order to obtain unbiased estimates. The LDV is

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{i t}=\rho y_{i(t-1)}+\beta_{1} x_{i t}-\beta_{2} x_{i(t-1)}+\varepsilon_{i t} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

This equation models $\operatorname{AR}(1)$ explicitly with $\rho y_{i(t-1)}$ term as a predictor for $y_{i t} ; \beta_{1}$ is the coefficient for $x_{i t}$, a variable that measures an $\operatorname{AR}(1)$ process as well so its $t-1$ term was also included as a predictor; and any MA process captured by $\varepsilon_{i t}$ contains i.i.d. errors. Instead of Z for the white noise error process, the error term is represented by $\varepsilon_{i t}$ because its notation is more familiar outside of time series models and because the error term is assumed to be i.i.d. but not necessarily white noise. Beck and Katz called it the static model. Keele and Kelly (2006) modified this formula so that $x$ is clearly another time series that is serving as a predictor:

$$
\begin{align*}
& y_{i t}=\rho y_{i(t-1)}+\beta x_{t}+u_{t},  \tag{10}\\
& x_{t}=\alpha x_{t-1}+\varepsilon_{1 t}, \text { and } \\
& u_{t}=\varphi u_{t-1}+\varepsilon_{2 t} .
\end{align*}
$$

The outcome is predicted by its previous time point and the auto-regressive coefficient, a single $X_{t}$ term with coefficient $\beta$ and error term $u_{t}$. Moving to the second formula, $\alpha$ is the autoregressive term for $x_{t}$ and it has $\varepsilon_{1 t} \sim I I D\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$. In comparison to Equation 9, the concurrent predictor $x_{i t}$ is missing; only the previous time point with its auto-regressive coefficient is modeled. The error term $u_{t}$ consists of an autoregressive parameter in the error process plus $\varepsilon_{2 t} \sim I I D\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$. Note that Equation 10 has three autoregressive parameters and is preferred over the LDV is the error term is not i.i.d. (Keele \& Kelly, 2006).

Estimation. For the model that Stimson (1985) described, GLS is used to obtain estimates. The model is generalized because weighting is used to model heteroscedasticity across the cross sections in the $\sigma^{2}$ terms of the matrix $\mathbf{E}$. Hamaker and colleagues (2003) used maximum likelihood estimation with the raw data to produce estimates for $n \geq 1$ and $t>\mathrm{n}$. The process they demonstrated took advantage of full information maximum likelihood estimation (FIML), a process that easily handles missing or differing numbers of observations.

Extensions. If the research question being asked with panel data concerns dynamics, then Kennedy (2008) recommends that a lagged version of the outcome should be included as a predictor, like Equations 9 and 10, and be long enough to show the pattern repeat. Other additions include time invariant and time-varying predictors. Time-invariant predictors, such as gender, race, or treatment group, are measured once and apply equally to all time points. Timevarying predictors, such as size of classroom, differ across time but are not expected to have their own autoregressive effects. These predictors differ from the predictor $x_{i t}$ in Equation 10 because $x_{i t}$ regresses on the previous time point.

Panel models were initially specified as single level models but recent research has shown that those models are likely to be misspecified. Instead, we should be considering random
intercepts (Hamaker, Kuiper, \& Grasman, 2015), referred to as the random intercept-CLPMs (RI-CLPM). These random intercepts in the discrete time CLPMs enable the modeling of heterogeneity around the average intercept, reducing the amount of unexplained variance in the residual for the model. The introduction of the random intercept matches what is observed in data: not all people are expected to respond at the same level. We can remove those differences by computing the person's mean and subtracting that from each observation, or we can directly model the difference and obtain an estimate of the intercept variability. As seen in Figure 1, even though the latent variables for the dynamic processes are single indicators, this model is easily extended from single to multiple indicators for the latent dynamic processes.


Figure 1. Random intercept-cross-lag panel model. The paths of $\xi_{x}$ and $\xi_{y}$ on each time point of the respective dynamic process is fixed to 1 to enable the estimation of the random intercept. The paths from the latent dynamic variables $X$ and $Y$ to the observed indicators $x_{t}$ and $y_{t}$ are fixed to 1 for identification purposes with all other parameters freely estimated. Depending on the number of time points, the correlations between the disturbances may need to be equated to estimate a model with sufficient degrees of freedom.

## Discrete versus continuous time

Discrete time series and CLPMs are popular, but they do have one assumption that is challenging to meet: all time points are equally spaced. In psychological research, it is challenging to collect data more than once from an individual much less repeatedly at regular
intervals. Sometimes this condition is met but what is meant by one unit of time can differ across research studies. One researcher could take weekly observations and a second researcher could take semi-monthly or monthly observations. With two different time frequencies, it can be challenging to compare results between two studies. By shifting to continuous time, results from those two studies can be compared because estimates describe the underlying process rather than results tied to a specific unit of time. Discrete time estimates for any unit of time are related to continuous time estimates through $e$, the base of the natural logarithm:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{A}\left(\Delta t_{i}\right)=e^{A_{\#} \cdot \Delta t_{i}} . \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

A refers to the autoregressive and cross-lag matrix for some lag of time $\Delta t$ for individual $i$; the autoregressive values are listed on the diagonal and cross-lag values are listed on the offdiagonal. $\mathbf{A}_{\#}$ is the drift matrix, the continuous time $\mathbf{A}$ matrix of auto-effects and cross-effects, where the autoregressive terms become auto-effects and cross-lags become cross-effects. A and $\mathbf{A}_{\#}$ are both square matrices. Eigenvalues are computed when taking the logarithm of a matrix, and the process to identify the eigenvalue uses all elements of a matrix.

An A matrix that is $1 \times 1$ contains the autoregressive term for a single dynamic process. Computing the natural logarithm of $\mathbf{A}$ to obtain $\mathbf{A}_{\#}$ will always result in the same eigenvalue and corresponding auto-effect in $\mathbf{A}_{\#}$ because there are no other elements in the matrix to influence the calculation of the eigenvalue. For example, if $\mathbf{A}=0.8$, then $\mathbf{A}_{\#}=-0.22$. With the introduction of another dynamic process, $\mathbf{A}$ and $\mathbf{A}_{\#}$ become $2 \times 2$ matrices. All four elements are used in the computation of the eigenvalues that are used to obtain the logarithm of a matrix so if any one of the four elements changes in $\mathbf{A}$, then every element in $\mathbf{A}_{\#}$ could be different. For example, as shown in Table 2, an autoregressive value of 0.80 equals auto-effects that range from - 0.14 to 0.33 , depending on the values of the other three elements in the matrix.

Table 2. Example of discrete time $\boldsymbol{A}$ matrix relationship to continuous time drift matrix $\boldsymbol{A}_{\#}$
$\left.\begin{array}{cc}\hline \mathbf{A} & \mathbf{A}_{\#} \\ \hline\left[\begin{array}{ll}X_{1} \text { on } X_{2} & X_{1} \text { on } Y_{2} \\ Y_{1} \text { on } X_{2} & Y_{1} \text { on } Y_{2}\end{array}\right] & {\left[\begin{array}{ll}X_{1} \text { on } X_{2} & X_{1} \text { on } Y_{2} \\ Y_{1} \text { on } X_{2} & Y_{1} \text { on } Y_{2}\end{array}\right]} \\ {\left[\begin{array}{rr}0.80 & 0.40 \\ 0.30 & 0.77\end{array}\right]} & {\left[\begin{array}{rr}-0.33 & 0.55 \\ 0.41 & -0.37\end{array}\right]} \\ {\left[\begin{array}{rr}0.80 & 0.40 \\ -0.30 & 0.77\end{array}\right]} & {\left[\begin{array}{rr}-0.14 & 0.48 \\ -0.36 & -0.17\end{array}\right]} \\ {\left[\begin{array}{rr}0.80 & -0.40 \\ -0.30 & 0.77\end{array}\right]} & {\left[\begin{array}{rr}-0.33 & -0.55 \\ -0.41 & -0.37\end{array}\right]} \\ {\left[\begin{array}{rr}0.80 & 0.00 \\ 0.10 & 0.77\end{array}\right]} & 0.00 \\ 0.13 & -0.26\end{array}\right]$

## Exact discrete model

The exact discrete model (EDM) takes a very direct approach to the estimation of the continuous time cross-lag panel model with the estimation of a differential equation that is related to a discrete time cross-lag panel model. Oud and Jansen (2000) introduced the EDM estimated as a structural equation model, referring to the model as a continuous time state space model. Described more broadly as a multivariate stochastic differential equation by Driver, Oud, and Voelkle (n.d.), the model is the same as the one described by Voekle and colleagues in previous papers (Voelkle \& Oud, 2013; Voelkle, Oud, Davidov, \& Schmidt, 2012). The model still results in discrete time parameters being constrained to the corresponding continuous time values, and discrete time estimates will be equivalent to the EDM estimates provided time intervals are equal (Voelkle \& Oud, 2015). The model is flexible enough to model observed variables through single indicator constructs or multiple indicator latent variables however single indicator constructs limit the ability to separate measurement error. The description of the EDM
that follows first reviews the discrete time cross-lag panel model with exogenous predictors before describing the EDM.

In matrix form, the discrete time cross-lag panel model of order one (AR1) with exogenous predictors is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta_{i}=\mathbf{A} \eta_{t-1}+\mathbf{B} z_{i}+\mathbf{M} \chi_{t-i}+\mathbf{W}_{i} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

The measurement of a variable $\eta_{i}$ at any time is equivalent to that weighted variable at the previous time point plus time invariant predictor $z$, time-varying predictor $\chi$, and an error term $W$. The coefficient matrix $\mathbf{A}$ provides the degree to which each outcome is related to previous observations of $\eta$ and other outcome variables; the matrix contains autoregressive coefficients on the diagonal and cross-lag coefficients on the off-diagonal. The error term is represented by W , a change in notation from $\varepsilon$ to reflect the stochastic error term modeled using the Weiner process in continuous time (Driver et al., n.d.).

In continuous time, the EDM stochastic differential equation is very similar to the formula above. The derivative with respect to time, $\left(d_{t}\right)$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
d \eta_{i t}=\left(\boldsymbol{A} \eta_{i t}+\xi_{i}+\boldsymbol{B} z_{i}+M \chi_{i t}\right) d t+\boldsymbol{G} d \boldsymbol{W}_{i t} . \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

The vector of outcomes is $\eta$ for subject $i$ at time $t$. The A matrix contains auto-effects and crosseffects, estimates of the relationship of the outcome variables over time. The term representing the random intercept is $\xi$ with mean of $\kappa$ and variance $\varphi \xi$. The mean $\kappa$ is the long-term intercept of the process, like to the fixed intercept, and the variance $\varphi_{\xi}$ is the estimate of how individuals differ from the average, similar to a random effect. $\boldsymbol{B}$ is the matrix of time invariant predictors, and $\boldsymbol{M}$ is the matrix of effects of time-varying predictors on $\eta_{i t}$. These time-varying predictors are assumed to have no auto-effects from one time point to the next time point; otherwise they should be modeled as another endogenous process instead of as a time-varying predictor. As
described by Driver and colleagues (n.d.), time-varying predictors that estimate short term effects is an impulse. The Dirac delta, a function that is infinity at 0 and 0 elsewhere with an area of 1 , is used to estimate the effect of this impulse as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi_{i t}=\sum_{u \in U_{i}} x_{i u} \delta_{t-u} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

The interval of time is represented from $t-1$ to $t$ though time intervals can vary across individuals. Computationally, for a specific interval of time that maps the discrete time observations to the continuous time estimates, the solution to the stochastic differential equation is

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\eta}_{i t}=e^{\mathbf{A} \cdot \Delta t} \mathbf{\eta}_{i} t_{0} & +\mathbf{A}^{-1}\left[e^{\mathbf{A} \cdot \Delta t}-I\right] \boldsymbol{\xi}_{i}+\mathbf{A}^{-1}\left[e^{\mathbf{A} \cdot \Delta t}-I\right] \mathbf{B} \mathbf{z}_{i}  \tag{15}\\
& +\int_{t_{0}}^{t} e^{\mathbf{A} \cdot(t-s)} \mathbf{M} \chi_{i}(s) d s+\int_{t_{0}}^{t} e^{\mathbf{A}(t-s)} \mathbf{G} d \mathbf{W}_{i}(s) .
\end{align*}
$$

Each term in this equation has a one-to-one mapping to Equation 12. The dynamic processes in $\boldsymbol{\eta}$ for individual $i$ over time $t$ are the sum of the drift matrix plus the random intercept $\xi_{\mathrm{i}}$, the timeinvariant predictors $\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{i}}$, the time-varying predictors $\boldsymbol{\chi}_{i}$, and the stochastic error term $\mathbf{G}$. For estimation, the time-varying term is replaced as with a summed term based on the Dirac delta defined in Equation 14 (Driver et al., n.d.).

The error process for EDM is a stochastic error process that is a continuous time random walk, referred to as the Weiner process, hence the use of W for the error term in Equations 12 and 13. Recall from Table 1 that a random walk is a non-stationary process because its variance is proportional to time so the error term in the EDM is non-stationary. The integral with respect to $s$ represents the stochastic process for the continuous time process. $\mathbf{G}$ is the Cholesky decomposition, a lower triangular matrix that is positive definite satisfying the equation $\mathbf{Q}=$

GG*. G* is the conjugate transpose and $\mathbf{Q}$ will contain the covariance matrix of error terms (Driver et al., n.d.).

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{cov}\left[\int_{t_{0}}^{t} e^{\mathbf{A}(t-s)} \mathbf{G} d \mathbf{W}(s)\right]=\int_{t_{0}}^{t} e^{\mathbf{A}(t-s)} \mathbf{Q} e^{\mathbf{A}^{T}(t-s)} d s \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equation 17 is the result of integrating Equation 16 where a Kronecker product $\otimes$, with
$\mathrm{A}_{\#}=\mathrm{A} \otimes \mathrm{I}+\mathrm{I} \otimes \mathrm{A}$, is used transform Equation 16 into a matrix format for computation. The equation is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{t_{0}}^{t} e^{A(t-s)} Q e^{A^{*}(t-s)} d s=\operatorname{irow}\left(A_{\#}^{-1}\left[e^{A_{\#} \cdot \Delta t}-I\right] \operatorname{row}(Q)\right) \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where irow is the inverse of the row operation and the row operation takes row entries and places them in a column vector (Driver et al., n.d.).

Predictors. Time-invariant and time-varying predictors can be included in the EDM. Time-invariant predictors are not expected to change over time, or at least over the range of time that is modeled for the dynamic processes. With the inclusion of time-invariant predictors, estimates can be obtained for the effect of that predictor in continuous time, the asymptotic effect of the total increase in the process that is expected from a one-unit increase in the predictor, and the amount of variance and covariance in the outcomes that is associated with all time-invariant predictors. In the EDM, the variance associated with time-invariant predictors are expected to directly predict the dynamic process.


Figure 2. Exact discrete model with time-invariant predictor and trait variance. The trait variance predicts the latent dynamic process. For multiple indicator models it is possible to estimate trait variance for the manifest variables instead of the latent variables.

Time-varying predictors can be modeled in one of two ways, as a short-term effect or as a long-term effect (Driver et al., n.d.). A short-term effect is an impulse that is not expected to change the long-term level of a process. A long-term effect is expected to change the overall level of the process by raising or lowering it. How this predictor should be modeled depends on the research question. If the researcher is interested in both short term and long term effects, then two separate models would need to be estimated because it is not possible to simultaneously
obtain estimates about short- and long-term effects from the EDM. In a model for short-term effects, estimates of the time-varying predictor's effect on the process, and its covariance with the initial time point, trait variance, and time-invariant predictors can be obtained. To estimate long-term effects, this time-varying effect becomes another process in the drift matrix though only latent with an auto-effect near zero, and no covariance estimates with the initial time point, trait variance, or other predictors.

Unlike time-invariant predictors, time-varying predictors are expected to have different values at each time point. The EDM returns a single parameter estimate reflecting its continuous time effect on the dynamic process. The other assumption about time-varying predictors is that they do not have a detectable auto-effect. In other words, each observation should be unrelated to the next at the time of measurement. An example of an appropriate time-varying predictor is a repeated measures study design where the participant randomly receives the treatment or control condition at each time point. If the time-varying variable does have a measurable auto-effect, then it should be modeled as part of the drift matrix to correctly specify its dynamic process (Driver et al., n.d.).

Trait variance. Trait variance is estimated in EDM to account for heterogeneity in the intercept, like the random intercept term in RI-CLPM. When single indicators are used to model the dynamic process, heterogeneity is estimated for the latent dynamic process, as reflected in Figure 2. In a model with multiple indicators, Driver et al. (n.d.) recommend estimating heterogeneity for the manifest variables as that may improve model fit and more accurately reflect where in the model heterogeneity would be observed in the data.

Model limitations. The EDM assumes stationarity though there are options for modeling non-stationarity in the mean. Change in variance over time can only be modeled via an
exogenous time-varying predictor as described above. The model assumes that the data follows a multivariate normal distribution, as expected given models are fit with full information maximum likelihood. Only heterogeneity in the intercept can be modeled though heterogeneity in slopes due to known group membership can be estimated with multiple group models (Driver, Oud, \& Voelkle, n.d.). In simulations conducted by Oud and Singer (2008), EDM was shown to produce unbiased, efficient estimates as compared to a Kalman filter estimation of the equivalent system in a two variable cross-lag model but to date nothing has been published regarding the extended model.

## Omitted variables

Specification errors may occur because a key explanatory variable was not included in a model or time was specified as a linear term when a higher order polynomial would more accurately represent the how the outcome changes longitudinally. But little is known about omitted variables in a continuous time context. The review that follows focuses on what we do know about omitted variables in regression-based methods to gain insight as to how omitted variables might impact continuous time estimates and standard errors.

Single level regression. Omitted variables, also known as left out variable error (Mauro, 1990), may result in biased parameter estimates and incorrect standard errors in OLS and other regression-based methods. How other estimates are impacted depend on whether the omitted variable is orthogonal to other predictors in the model or not. These omissions can in turn lead to either Type I or Type II errors. In the case of an omitted variable that is orthogonal to the other predictors but related to the outcome, the coefficients for the other predictors will be unbiased but have standard errors that are too large when compared to a model with all relevant variables included in the model (Cohen, Cohen, West, \& Aiken, 2003). The variance associated with the
omitted variable will be unexplained variance and part of the error term. Omitted predictors that are related to the outcome and another predictor in the model will result in an error term that is not independent of that predictor (Kennedy, 2008). The included predictor's coefficient will be biased provided the effect is sufficiently large on the predictor and the outcome (Mauro, 1990).

James (1980) highlighted the problem with omitted variables in path analysis when the assumption of independence between the error term and endogenous outcomes in the model is violated, a violation that occurs due to omitted variables. In a simple model with a standardized single predictor ( $x$ ) and outcome ( $y$ ) that should include an omitted mediator ( $u$ for unmodeled), the standardized coefficient of the outcome will be biased by the product of the correlation between the predictor and the omitted variable and the standardized coefficient for the path from the omitted variable to the final outcome, $r_{x u} \beta_{u}$. If the $x$ and $u$ are uncorrelated or the omitted variable is not related to the outcome $y$, this bias reduces to 0 . The only caveat James mentioned to this equation was in the case of a suppressor variable. Suppression occurs when a new predictor is added to the model that is related to other predictors in the model but not the outcome. Omission of the new predictor will result in an estimate of $x$ on $y$ that is too small (Cohen et al., 2003). Aside from considering how the omitted variable will impact estimates, James draws attention to the strength of the effect that the omitted variable has on the outcome and the degree to which $x$ and $u$ are correlated. If either coefficient or correlation are weak or near 0 , the bias in the model with be small or none. The other case where omission will not negatively impact the model is when $x$ and $u$ are highly correlated. In that case, the standard errors would be inflated for two highly correlated predictors ( $|r|>0.90$ ) in the model. The best modeling choice in that circumstance would be the omission of one of the predictors.

Mauro (1990) who investigated left out variable error declined to quantify the bias, saying instead that there are too many factors to know exactly how an omitted variable would impact the estimates in the model. Similar to James (1980), Mauro discussed how the omitted predictor is related to other variables in the model determines whether the omitted variable will impact results or not. The three criteria are a substantial effect on the outcome, a substantial correlation with another predictor, and orthogonal to all other predictors. The piece discussed by Mauro was how the omitted variable is related to all of the predictors, not just a single predictor. If the omitted variable is correlated with several predictors in the model, then its variance will be represented in each predictor and so the impact of its omission should be minimized. So, it is only when the omitted variable represents variance that none of the other predictors are measuring that results will be biased.

Multilevel models. With the transition to multilevel models, the number of parameters that can be impacted by omitted variables is greatly increased. With respect to mediation modeling, the indirect effect, the level-2 variance-covariance matrix, and the total effect are impacted if the omitted variable is a level 2 variable (Tofighi, West, \& MacKinnon, 2013). In addition to the fixed estimates in a multilevel model, random effects can be included in the model specification. Beck and Katz (1996) view statistically significant random effects in crosssectional time series, time series based on a cross-section of people with more time points than people, as a sign of an omitted variable. In other words, an omitted variable is causing the additional variance around the estimate; if that omitted variable can be identified, then the random effect would no longer be needed. Raudenbush and Bryk (2002) discuss how omitted variables can result in bias but also where the model is robust to omissions. If a level 1 predictor is omitted, and it relates to both the outcome and another predictor in the model, then one or
more coefficients in the model will be biased. If the predictor is continuous, then all coefficients will be incorrect. When all of these conditions hold but the other predictor in the model is also part of a cross-level interaction, these results will be confounded. Kennedy (2008) stated that if fixed and random effects are statistically equal in their effect, then omitted variables will not impact random effect estimates.

The most recent work in panel models was conducted by Hamaker and colleagues (2015) in which they showed the necessity of a random intercept term in a CLPM. This term is needed to separate within from between effects of the dynamic process. The heterogeneity in the intercept is due to unmeasured variables affecting the level of the process. Without this term, the cross-lags can have coefficients that are the negative when they should be positive, or vice-versa. The process that appears to drive another dynamic process may be actually be driven instead. Lastly, without the random intercept, conclusions about the dynamics could result in Type I or Type II errors.

## Measurement error and the exact discrete model

All of the research discussed in this paper applies to cross-sectional models and discrete time-series models. Variance from omitted variables typically become unexplained variance in the model (Cohen et al., 2003), and aside from interactions, non-differentiable from measurement error. Previous research shows that this increased measurement error, if not modeled, can result in biased drift parameter estimates in the EDM if the cross-lags are both positive (Shaw, 2015); the cross-effects will also be overestimated, becoming more biased as measurement error increases. If either cross-effect is negative, the estimates are not impacted by the measurement error. Auto-effects will be underestimated regardless of whether the crosseffects are positive or negative. Turning to systems literature where the first derivative is
interpreted as representing positive feedback or negative feedback can provide insight into these findings. The first derivative is the rate of change, also known as the slope in regression models. When the first derivative is positive, then the function is increasing; when the first derivative is negative, the function is decreasing (Granville, Smith, \& Langley, 1957). In a panel model, if both variables have positive cross-effects and those effects are additive across time, the processes being measured can become increasingly unstable. If either variable is decreasing instead of increasing, the processes stabilize. So, in the case of measurement error, robust estimates can be obtained from a stable process but not from an unstable process. However, outside influences should also be considered when evaluating what in isolation what would appear to be an unstable process. Adding an input from the outside to an unstable system can add stability (Åström \& Murray, 2008), such as the rudder added to the first airplane. In reality for non-mechanical systems, such as those studied by psychologists, there are always outside influences. Whether those outside influences are included in the model or not often depends on the research question.

When the impact of measurement error study on EDM was evaluated (Shaw, 2015), trait variance was not estimated in the model so it is unclear whether the all parameter estimates would have been robust to measurement error rather than just drift matrices with one or more negative cross-effects. If the trait variance parameter in the EDM is modeling heterogeneity like a random intercept, the effects of an uncorrelated omitted variable should be reflected in that estimate. But, the differential equation solution for the EDM shown in Equation 11,

$$
\mathbf{A}\left(\Delta t_{i}\right)=e^{A_{\#} \cdot \Delta t_{i}},
$$

highlights how all parameters in the model are impacted by the drift matrix, so the degree to which other parameters are impacted is unclear. There is also the question of whether
coefficients for another predictor in the model will be biased. If they are uncorrelated, the other predictor should be estimated without bias; we would expect bias when the predictor is correlated with the omitted variable. If the variance is absorbed by the trait variance, only model fit should change with zero bias for the estimates. Another open question is how the relationship between the predictors influence the drift parameter estimates. Are the drift parameter estimates robust to omitted variables as long as one cross-effect is negative, regardless of how the omitted predictor is related to the other predictor or the outcomes?

## Omitted variables and the EDM

Turning to research on omitted variables in regression provides insight on the limits a random intercept term may have. In single level regression, the effects of omitted variables on model estimates can impact standard errors resulting in Type I or Type II errors (Cohen et al., 2003). Omitted variables can also result in predictors that are related to the error term, one type of model misspecification that can also result biased coefficients (Kennedy, 2008). The degree to which these problems occur depend upon the strength of relationship between the omitted variable and other variables in the model (Mauro, 1990). In addition to strength impacting estimates, suppression can also change how an omitted variable impacts a model. Characteristics of the specific data set can change how an omitted variable effects model estimates.

Similarly, EDM continuous time estimates are sometimes biased when the data contains measurement error. Whether the parameter estimates will be biased depends on characteristics of the data set, in particular whether the cross-effects are positive or negative. If variance from an omitted variable is treated in the estimation process like measurement error, then we can predict how the model estimates will be impacted (Shaw, 2015). What is unknown about the EDM estimated with the ctsem package (Driver et al., n.d.) is how the trait variance parameter will
account for heterogeneity in the intercept. Returning to the stochastic differential equation for the EDM in Equation 15, every set of estimated parameters is impacted by the drift matrix. With the influence of the drift matrix and omitted variables that may be related to included predictors, can the trait variance account for omitted variable variance or at least reduce the bias so conclusions would not be different from a correctly specified model?

To explore how omitted variable relationships with another predictor and the outcome variables impact the drift parameters in the EDM, two simulations have been designed to test the effects of an omitted variable on the drift matrix, both when the exogenous omitted predictor is orthogonal to another predictor in the model and when they are related. A model that includes trait variance and a time-invariant predictor was used for all simulation conditions.

The first simulation added a second time-invariant predictor to the data generation model and this variable was then omitted. The impact on the drift matrix was evaluated as well as the estimate for other time-invariant predictor. Regardless of the drift matrix values, some of the estimates drift estimates are expected to be robust. When the omitted variable is related to the other time-invariant predictor, drift parameters may still be robust but the size of the coefficient for the time-invariant predictor was expected be biased. The trait variance is expected to increase in the omitted variable condition, regardless of how the two predictors are correlated. Because the time-invariant predictor is not correlated with the trait variance, it is not expected to absorb all of the omitted variable variance.

The second simulation extended the first simulation by testing a time-varying predictor that was omitted. The focus was on a time-varying predictor that has a short-term effect on the system rather than one that represents a long-term effect. The time-varying predictor in the EDM relates to the system dynamics and to the trait-variance, so the model may be robust to the
omission of a time-varying predictor when that predictor is also orthogonal to the time-invariant predictor. That condition was tested along with models where the time-invariant and timevarying predictor are correlated. Whether the drift parameter estimates are robust when one predictor is omitted may depend on whether they have positive or negative effects on the drift matrix and whether the two predictors were positively or negatively correlated in the data generation model. Because trait variance models heterogeneity that may be due to other omitted variables, then a time-varying predictor could be correlated with the other omitted predictor variance represented in the trait variance. Therefore, the trait variance parameter is may absorb more variance from the omitted time-varying predictor if the time-varying predictor was correlated with the trait variance in the data simulation model.

## Chapter 2: Methods

## Experimental design

Two simulations were conducted to explore how omitted variables impact results from the EDM, first with a time-varying omitted variable and second with a time-invariant omitted variable. In order to mimic substantive research in which data is collected at discrete time points, data was simulated against the discrete time random intercept - CLPM (Hamaker et al., 2015) and then analyzed via the EDM in order to obtain continuous time estimates. Currently we do not have enough information about omitted variables in the EDM to justify differing the conditions between the time-varying simulation and the time-invariant simulation. So, unless explicitly stated otherwise, all simulation conditions applied to both simulations.

## Fixed conditions

Fixed simulation conditions are listed in Table 3, and they include number of time points, latent dynamic variables indicators, predictors, and sample size. Number of time points and indicators were not expected to impact simulation results that examined bias of latent parameter estimates. A single time-invariant predictor was included to represent an exogenous predictor that would be included by applied researcher, such as age or socio-economic status. Sample size of 200 was selected to replicate the number tested by Hamaker and colleagues (2015) when comparing the discrete time CLP to the RI-CLP. A single sample size is also being tested because results in Shaw (2015) did not change significantly with respect to sample size.

Table 3. Fixed simulation conditions

| Condition | Count | Comments |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Time points | 5 | Time points were be equally spaced |
| Indicators per time point | 1 | A single-indicator model, reflecting a scenario |
|  |  | with a composite score rather than a multiple <br> indicator measurement model |
| Time invariant predictor |  | The predictor was regressed on by the random <br> intercept which in turn predicted the dynamic |
| Sample size | 200 | The number of observations was selected to <br> replicate the sample size simulation condition |
|  |  | used by Hamaker et al. (2015) when evaluating |
|  |  |  |

The remaining fixed conditions applied to parameters that were be included in the data simulation with a single value rather than a set of values. In order to constrain the number of conditions tested, the latent autoregressive and random intercept parameters for X were estimated for single values rather than a set of values for each parameter. The X autoregressive parameter were set to 0.5 , and the random intercept for X was set to 0.17 . The time-invariant predictor had a positive effect on both X and $\mathrm{Y}(\beta=0.30$ on $\mathrm{X} ; \beta=0.35$ on Y$)$, the two dynamic variables in the model. The first time point had a variance of 1 and the disturbances around the other time points were 0.1, as shown in Figure 3, a diagram of the RI-CLPM that the model that was used as the data generation model.


Figure 3. Data generation model. This model served as the set of fixed simulation conditions. An exogenous variable was then be omitted during the analysis. Drift matrix, additional exogenous predictors and random intercept variance varied.

## Varying conditions

Dynamics in the A-matrix, random intercepts, strength of omitted predictors, and correlation between the omitted variable and the model time-invariant varied because little is known about how the model misspecification would impact the estimates.

A-matrix values. The primary consideration on testable estimates for the auto-effects and cross-effects is stationarity. Both X and Y need to be stationary processes but they also need
to be vector stationary (Hamilton, 1994) meaning that the pair of processes are stationary, or costationary. If the absolute values of both A-matrix eigenvalues are both less than $1\left(\left|\lambda_{i}\right|<1\right)$, then the condition of costationarity is met. Because omitted variable variance is expected to manifest as measurement error, results from Shaw (2015) were used to inform simulation conditions. The A-matrix in discrete time with two constructs is composed of four values for a lag of 1: X1 to X2 (auto-regressive), X1 to Y2 (cross-lag), Y2 to X1 (cross-lag), and Y1 to Y2 (auto-regressive). Because auto-effects estimates were shown to be stable regardless of true cross-effect parameters, two auto-effects were tested for Y. The auto-regressive parameters were tested with value of 0.50 for X and 0.30 and 0.60 for Y . Cross-lag parameters $\mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{t}+1}$ on $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{t}}$ and $\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{t}+1}$ on $\mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{t}}$ took on the following pairs of values: $(-0.30,-0.45),(-0.30,-0.25),(-0.30,0.00),(-0.30$, $0.25),(-0.30,0.45),(0.30,0.00),(0.30,0.25)$, and $(0.30,0.45)$. So, all matrix combinations were evaluated to ensure that only combinations with $\left|\lambda_{i}\right|<1$ were included. With 2 varying autoregressive parameters and 8 cross-lag combinations, 16 A-matrix conditions were evaluated. As shown in Figure 4, these 16 matrices were further described as negative, positive, balanced, and one-way to simplify the presentation of results in the next chapters. When referenced in the results chapters, the 4 values of the matrix are listed in parentheses to clarify which of the 16 matrices is being discussed.

Balanced


Figure 4. The four types of A-matrices grouped by cross-lag simulation conditions.

Random intercepts. Because intraclass correlations (ICCs) can vary widely, random intercepts that correspond to 3 ICCs of size $0.20,0.30$, and 0.55 was tested. The formula for calculating the ICC was rearranged to compute the random intercept term,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau_{00}=\frac{\sigma \cdot I C C}{1-I C C} \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\tau_{o o}$ is the random intercept and $\sigma$ is the variance of the outcome multiplied by the sum of the disturbances. Taking into account the variance of the initial time point simulated to equal 1 and disturbances for each remaining time points estimated at 0.1 , substituting ICCs into the formula results in the following random intercepts: $0.10,0.17$, and 0.49 . The random intercept on X was fixed to 0.17 . The random intercept on Y varied across the three levels.

## Omitted predictors

All of the fixed and varying conditions described above were tested in two simulations. The first simulation evaluated models with an omitted time-invariant predictor. The second simulation evaluated models with an omitted time-varying predictor. How these omitted variables related to the time-invariant predictor differ in the data generation process, and this difference was why the omission of each variable type is expected to impact the model in different ways.

Omitted time-invariant predictor. Data was simulated with a time-invariant predictor that was omitted in the estimation step of the simulation. The simulation model was almost identical to that shown in Figure 1. Instead of a single, time-invariant predictor that was exogenous to the model, there were two. Three correlations were tested between these two predictors: $\mathrm{r}=0, \mathrm{r}=0.3$, and $\mathrm{r}=-0.3$. The time invariant predictor was generated to have the same effect on the two dynamic processes. The parameter conditions were near zero $(-0.05)$, negative (-0.3), and positive (0.3). Together the 3 correlation conditions paired with 3 coefficients resulted in 9 conditions listed in Table 4.

Table 4. Combinations of remaining simulation conditions

| Simulation <br> Condition | Time-invariant <br> Correlation | Time-invariant <br> Beta Coefficient |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | .00 | -0.05 |
| 2 | .00 | -0.30 |
| 3 | .00 | 0.30 |
| 4 | -.30 | -0.05 |
| 5 | -.30 | -0.30 |
| 6 | -.30 | 0.30 |
| 7 | .30 | -0.05 |
| 8 | .30 | -0.30 |


| Simulation <br> Condition | Time-invariant <br> Correlation | Time-invariant <br> Beta Coefficient |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 9 | .30 | 0.30 |

Data generation. With 16 different conditions for the A-matrix, 3 for the random intercept, and 9 for the relationship of the omitted time-invariant predictor to other variables in the model, this simulation consists of 432 between conditions. A mean value of 0 has been selected for $\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Y}$, and the predictors in the model. A uniform distribution was used to generate seeds for data generation. For each condition, 1000 data sets were be generated in Mplus 7.3 (Muthén \& Muthén, 1998-2015) and imported into R 3.3.1 (R Core Team, 2017). Once imported to $R$, time intervals of 1 for equal spacing of time points were added, lag values required by the EDM estimation function (Driver et al., n.d.).

Estimation. The ctsem package (Driver et al., n.d.) in R 3.2.0 (R Core Team, 2017) was used to estimate three models with each data set. The first model generated continuous time estimates for all variables that were included in the data simulation; this model is be referred to as the full model. The second model, referred to as the one predictor model, omitted one timeinvariant predictor while retaining the time-invariant predictor with fixed simulation conditions. The third model estimated just the dynamic process with the trait variance and was referred to as the dynamic model. The drift matrix parameter estimates and confidence interval, trait variance, predictor-related estimates, convergence status, and -2 Loglikelihood and degrees of freedom will be saved from each model. Estimates for the predictors included the time-invariant effect on the drift matrix, on the first time point for X and Y , and in the case of the two models the variance-covariance matrix of the time independent predictors.

Analysis. After estimating the simulated data with the EDM, the logm function in the R package expm (Goulet et al., 2015) was used to compute the log of the $\mathbf{A}\left(\Delta t_{i}\right)$ matrix for those
simulation conditions in order to determine the bias for the drift matrix and the other model parameters. Continuous time values was used to calculate bias,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{\text { blas }}=\left(R^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{R} \widehat{\theta_{l}}\right)-\theta \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

where R is the number of converged replications, $\widehat{\theta}_{l}$ is the parameter estimate, and $\theta$ is the true value. Multiple regression estimates were obtained to examine how the simulation conditions impacted bias. Because eighteen parameters were evaluated, an a priori $\alpha$ of .05 was adjusted to control the experiment-wise error rate. A simple Bonferroni correction was applied to obtain an adjusted $\alpha$ of .003. Bias corrected and adjusted residual bootstrapping (Efron \& Tibshirani, 1993) was used to generate confidence intervals of the coefficients in the analysis of bias. Relative bias was used to compare the estimates from the model that matches data generation to the other models where predictors were omitted. Due to the large number of replications, mean squared error (MSE) was used to compare the efficiency of the nested models to the model that matched the data simulation. MSE is

$$
\begin{equation*}
M S E=\widehat{b ı a s}^{2}+\operatorname{var}(\hat{\theta}) \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

The ratio of MSE for one model over the MSE for a second model provides the relative efficiency of one model to another (Carsey \& Harden, 2014). Relative bias and relative efficiency were each computed twice in order to compare the full model to the one predictor and the dynamic model.

Omitted time-varying predictor. Time-varying predictors serve as exogenous predictors on the dynamic variables in the model. Figure 5 is a variation on Figure 3, in which a time-varying predictor has been added. Correlated disturbances are still part of the model but
were dropped from the figure in order to highlight how the time-varying predictor relates to the other variables in the model. Parameter estimates for the predictor's effect on the dynamic latent variables were equated across time and the size of the effect on X should have been equal to the size of the effect on Y in the simulation. The same three coefficients tested in the first simulation were tested here. And like the first simulation, the time-varying predictor included a correlation with the time-invariant predictor in the model. The 3 levels that were tested are $r=0, r=0.3$, and $r=-0.3$. An additional simulation condition that was tested will be a correlation between the trait variance and time-varying predictor. This condition was restricted to a correlation near 0 with one trait variance parameter and 3 levels with the other trait variance parameter: $\mathrm{r}=0, \mathrm{r}=0.3$, and $\mathrm{r}=-0.3$.

Data generation. This simulation consists of 1296 conditions because of the addition of the correlation between the time-varying predictor and the trait variance. Correlations between time points for the time-varying predictor was fixed to 0 in the model, ensuring that any estimated relationship would only be due to sampling variability in the data generating process. The time-varying predictor was simulated to generate short-term effects, impulses, rather than long-term effects, a change in level. Again, X, Y, and the predictors were simulated with a mean of 0 . Similarly, 1000 data sets were generated for each simulation condition in Mplus 7.3 (Muthén \& Muthén, 1998-2015) with seeds drawn from a uniform distribution. After data
generation, the data sets were imported into R 3.2.0 (R Core Team, 2017) and lag information set to 1 was appended to each data set.


Figure 5. Data generation model with time-varying predictor. The correlated residuals between X and Y are still contained in the simulation model but omitted from the figure in order to highlight relationship of the time-varying predictor with X and Y .

Estimation. Like the omitted time-invariant predictor simulation, three models were estimated with each data set using the ctsem package version 1.1.6 (Driver et al., n.d.) in R 3.2.0 (R Core Team, 2017). The model to match the simulated data was estimated first, followed by the model that drops the time-varying predictor. The final model estimated only the drift matrix and trait variance. The drift matrix parameter estimates and confidence interval, trait variance, predictor-related estimates, convergence status, and -2 Loglikelihood and degrees of freedom was saved from each model. Predictor related estimates include all of the time-invariant effects as well as the effect of the time-varying predictor on the drift matrix, the initial time point for X and $Y$, the variance, trait variance, and the time-invariant predictor.

Analysis. The drift parameter estimates generated from the discrete time A matrix in the first simulation was used to compute bias (Equation 19) and MSE (Equation 20) for the drift matrix. Relative bias and MSE was also used to evaluate the predictor estimates. Again, the full model was compared to the one predictor model and then the full model was compared to the dynamic model. The time-invariant predictor estimates were only present in the full and one predictor model, which is why there was only one comparison rather than two comparison for the auto- and cross-effects.

## Chapter 3: Simulation 1 Results

Simulation 1 tested the EDM under two missing variable scenarios. The first scenario evaluated estimates from a model that dropped a time-invariant predictor while keeping another timeinvariant predictor in the model. The second scenario dropped both predictors from the model. Data generation and model convergence are described briefly followed by a summary of bias that focuses on patterns observed across the drift and time-invariant predictor estimates. Then, the primary focus of the results, relative bias and efficiency, are presented to describe the impact of omitted variables on parameter estimation in the EDM. The parameters of interest are drift parameters and the time-invariant parameters that predict trait variance rather than directly on the dynamic process. Last, the trait variance parameters were compared across models to determine how those estimates changed as variables were omitted from the models.

## Data generation and model convergence

For 432 conditions and 1000 replications for each condition, a total of 432,000 data sets were generated for Simulation 1. All warnings reported that the latent covariance psi matrix was non-positive definite due to one of the random intercept terms with the smallest random intercept condition of 0.10 being the most problematic as seen in the last column of Table A1, which reports the percentage of warnings by combination of simulation conditions. After data generation, the EDM was estimated three times for a total of 1,296,000 models. The first model matched the discrete time data generation model, the second model dropped one time-invariant predictor, and third model dropped both predictors leaving only the estimation of the dynamic process in the drift matrix; these models are referred to as the full model, the one predictor model, and the drift model respectively. Most of the estimated models (99.60\%) estimated with no warning messages. Eight models did not converge due to invalid boundary conditions and the
remaining models that did not converge returned warnings about not finding a minimum. Counts of non-converging models by A-matrix are listed in Table A2. These models were dropped from the analysis.

## Bias

Bias was computed for all models that converged without error. Descriptive statistics generated across all 432 conditions showed non-normal distributions for all 18 parameter estimates, as seen in appendix Table A3. Some models that generated errors during data generation but were able converge in ctsem produced auto-effects less than -4.0, values that are approximately 0 for the autoregressive in discrete time. Any model estimation that returned autoeffects less than -4.0 were excluded from the examination of bias. Counts of retained data sets by A-matrix are provided in appendix Table A4. Bias descriptive statistics were recomputed, and average bias was now approximately normal across all three models, with the exception of the X and Y auto-effects, which were positively skewed, as shown in appendix Table A5.

Auto-effects were expected to be under-estimated across the A-matrices. As seen in appendix Tables A6 and A7, auto-effects were over-estimated in most cases rather than overestimated, making the auto-effects appear stronger than they should have been. Simulation conditions with a large auto-regressive term (.6) produced estimates that changed the least when the full and one predictor model estimates were compared. Positive A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6) X auto-effects were under-estimated across all conditions and in both omitted variable models, attenuating the effect, and Y auto-effects were over-estimated, strengthening the effect. Negative A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) X auto-effects estimates were under-estimated and Y auto-effects were over-estimated in the full model. If the time-varying effect was -0.05 , one predictor X autoeffects were also under-estimated. For those 9 conditions, bias ranged from -0.036 to -0.007 and
averaged $-0.020(\sigma=0.010)$. For the remaining one predictor results and all dynamic model estimates in A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6), auto-effect estimates were over-estimated.

Average bias by A-matrix was small in balanced and one-way A-matrices. A-matrices with small auto-regressive conditions (0.3) produced the estimates with larger average bias when compared to A-matrices with large auto-regressive conditions. Lastly, as the level of the random intercept increased, X auto-effect bias were unchanging or decreased and Y auto-effect bias increased, as shown in Table 5. Results were similar in the dynamic model.

Table 5. Auto-effect bias in the one predictor model averaged by A-matrix and level of random intercept

|  | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{X} \\ \text { true } \\ \text { value } \end{gathered}$ | Random intercept |  |  |  | Random intercept |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.49 |  | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.49 |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.42 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.03 | -0.83 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.50 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.03 | -0.34 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | -0.52 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.03 | -0.97 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.13 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | -0.57 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.05 | -0.41 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | -0.42 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.06 | -0.83 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | -0.50 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | -0.34 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -. 3 , . 3 | -0.69 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.06 | -1.20 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.18 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | -0.69 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | -1.20 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.16 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | -0.69 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | -0.51 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.07 |
| .5, . $0, .3, .6$ | -0.69 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | -0.51 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.06 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, . 3 | 1.46 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.30 | -2.59 | 0.30 | 0.41 | 0.67 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | -1.01 | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.03 | -0.79 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.08 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.48 | 0.47 | 0.46 | -2.59 | 0.81 | 0.85 | 1.03 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -1.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | -0.01 | -0.79 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.16 |
| . $5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -0.98 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | -1.61 | 0.19 | 0.23 | 0.36 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | -0.85 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.07 | -0.65 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.08 |

Expectations about cross-effect estimates were based on simulation conditions for the cross-lag. If the cross-lag condition was negative, the estimates would be biased but no direction was specified. If the cross-lag condition was positive, it was hypothesized that the estimates would be over-estimated. Balanced A-matrix cross-effects were minimally biased as indicated in the average bias of cross-effects in appendix Tables A8 and A9. One-way Amatrices produced unbiased or positively biased estimates if the non-zero cross-lag condition was negative, but only one of the two cross-effects was negatively biased if the non-zero crosslag condition was positive. Cross-effects in positive A-matrices were negatively biased, and positively biased in negative A-matrix conditions, results that indicated attenuated estimates. In the comparison of bias between the full and omitted variable models by taking the difference, the influence of the omitted variables on estimation appeared to be largest in the dynamic model with very few A-matrix averages not changing. If the data was generated with a large autoregressive conditions or with a balanced or one-way A-matrix, the change in bias from full to the one predictor model was minimal, and in a few instances, less in the one predictor model. Bias in the time-invariant effects for the predictor retained in the one predictor model was expected to depend on the time-invariant correlation in negative cross-lag conditions. Negative cross-lag conditions were equally biased across the levels of the time-invariant correlations with no consistent differences identified across type of A-matrix. Figure 6 shows results by timeinvariant correlation for the balanced A-matrices, bias patterns that were not unique to that type of A-matrix. Bias was predicted in the positive cross-lag condition but not dependent on any other condition, and results were all biased in those conditions with estimates that were attenuated. Balanced A-matrices appeared to change the least, specifically those with a large auto-regressive term.


Figure 6. Bias of time-invariant effects on trait variance. Results are for balanced A-matrices at each level of the time-invariant correlation between the two time-invariant predictors in the data generation model.

Overall, bias of estimates followed patterns different than what was hypothesized. The estimates in negative A-matrices were the most biased. Cross-lag conditions and other simulation conditions influenced results, but in some instances, bias did not change as variables were omitted, particularly conditions with a large auto-regressive simulation condition. Results that explore bias across models for the same condition follow in the sections below where relative bias and relative efficiency are presented.

## Effects of omitted variables

In order to determine whether estimates from the exact discrete model were robust to omitted variable variance, both relative bias and efficiency were calculated. Relative bias and efficiency of the dynamic process were computed twice, for the full model versus the one predictor model, and for the full model versus the dynamic model. Time-invariant estimates were estimated in two of the three models so relative ratios were computed once for that part of the
analysis. The full model was estimated according to the data generation model, the one predictor model dropped one time-invariant predictor, and the dynamic model dropped all predictors.

Relative bias and relative efficiency were computed for model results with and without outliers. Even after excluding problematic estimations based on the X auto-effect $<-4.0$, the results still contained some relative bias or efficiency values that acted as outliers in the analysis, particularly in the results for the estimates of time-invariant effects on trait variance. Any time extremely large relative bias and relative efficiency results were obtained, the original bias estimates were examined to see if a small amount of bias in one model, such as 0.005 or smaller, was responsible for the result.

Both ratios used the full model in the numerator and the omitted variable models in the denominator for two bias ratios and two efficiency ratios. Ratios close to 1.00 , plus or minus .10 , indicate that bias or efficiency was equal in the two models. Ratios above 1.10 indicate the omitted variable model was less biased or more efficient with ratios below . 90 indicate that the full model was less biased or more efficient. The bias results are presented first by type of parameter estimates, auto-effect, cross-effect, and time-invariant estimate. Within each parameter type, type of A-matrix was used to organize the sections in the following order: balanced, one-way, positive, and negative. Organized in the same way, relative efficiency results follow.

## Relative bias

Auto-effects. Figure 7 shows a common pattern in auto-effect relative bias across Amatrices. If the time-invariant effect was -0.05 , bias was equal in the full and one predictor models. If the time-varying effects were $\pm 0.30$, three of the four negative A-matrices and all oneway A-matrices produced auto-effects that were less biased in the full model. Dynamic auto-
effect estimates were more biased than full model estimates across all levels of the time-varying effect. Results specific to type of A-matrix are described below.


Figure 7. Relative bias of X and Y auto-effect estimates in one-way A-matrices, and A-matrices $(.5,-.45,-.3, .3),(.5,-.25,-.3, .3)$ and $(.5,-.25,-.3, .6)$ for each level of the time-invariant effect ( $\beta$ ). The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Balanced. Outliers changed average relative bias very little for X and Y auto-effects in balanced matrices, as shown in appendix Tables A12 and A13. In results with the outliers removed, the full and omitted variable models were equally biased or less biased in the full models. In the case of the balanced A-matrices, the simulation conditions with negative XY produced an equally biased X auto-effect estimate and a Y auto-effect that was less biased in the full model. The same pattern was observed in the balanced A-matrices if YX was negative in that the Y auto-effect was equally biased and the other estimate was less biased in the full model. Amatrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3) bias results differed in the small random intercept condition.

In A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3), X auto-effects were equally biased in the full and omitted variable models if the random intercept was 0.17 or 0.49 , as shown in Figure 8 . The estimates were less biased in the omitted variable models if the random intercept was 0.10 . Y auto-effects were less biased in the full model if the random intercept was medium or large.


Figure 8. Average relative bias of X and Y auto-effect estimates in A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3) for three levels of the random intercept ( () . These averages were based on results without outliers. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

The small random intercept condition for -0.05 time-invariant effect returned relative bias equal to $-0.94,0.69$, and 0.81 for time-invariant correlations $0,-.30$, and .30 respectively. The other small random intercept conditions had relative bias that ranged from -0.18 to 0.02 , a result that indicated the full model was less biased than the one predictor model, though difference in absolute bias between models was less than . 001 in some of these comparisons. All small random intercept conditions in the comparison of full to dynamic model were less biased in the full model.

One-way. Outliers had little effect on average relative bias in the three of the four oneway A-matrices, as indicated in appendix Tables A12 and A13. A-matrix (.5, $0, .3, .3$ ) contained a single condition that averaged -52.89 for relative bias of the Y auto-effect across replications. After removal of outliers, whether the full and one predictor models were equally biased or the full model was less biased depended on the size of the time-invariant effect, as described at the beginning of the section.

Positive. Relative bias results differed for the two positive A-matrices. The positive Amatrix with small auto-regressive term was equally biased in the comparison of full model to one predictor except in conditions with time-invariant effect of $\pm 0.30$ with small random intercept, in which case one auto-effect was equally biased and the other was less biased in the full model. In the dynamic model, aside from the -0.05 time-invariant effect condition, the only conditions that were equally biased were those with a large random intercept, as shown in Figure 9.


Figure 9. Average relative bias of Y auto-effect estimates in positive A-matrices for three levels of the random intercept ( () . These averages were based on results without outliers. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6) relative bias results for X auto-effects, were equally biased or less biased in the full to one predictor model comparison. With the omission of all predictors, relative bias decreased in all but condition. That condition was 0.10 random intercept, .30 timeinvariant correlation, and -0.30 time-invariant effect, and relative bias ranged from 0.96 to 1.02 , which still indicated equal bias. In that same condition, relative bias for the Y auto-effect decreased as more predictors were omitted, going from 1.19 to 1.04 . For 22 of the other conditions in which relative bias for X auto-effect decreased as more variables were omitted, results for Y auto-effects were the exact opposite. The remaining four conditions produced both X and Y auto-effect estimates that were less in the full to dynamic model comparison than in the full to one predictor model comparison.

Negative. Negative A-matrix estimates were impacted the most by outliers. Averages by A-matrix, both with and without outliers, are listed in appendix Tables A12 and A13. Even after the removal of outlier auto-effect estimates, relative bias equaled -4.65 in A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) for X auto-effects in the comparison of the full to the one predictor model. One predictor model results were less biased in conditions with 0.49 random intercept and time-varying effects -0.30 and 0.30 . Results for individual simulation conditions without outliers were similar to the other negative A-matrices, relative bias that differed by level of time-invariant effect as in oneway and balanced A-matrices.

For X auto-effects in A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6), relative bias was negative if the timeinvariant effect was -0.30 or 0.30 in the comparison between the full and one predictor model and for every condition in the full versus dynamic model comparisons. Relative bias also differed by level of the random intercept, as shown in Figure 10. Examination of bias values for the condition with time-varying effect 0.3 and random intercept 0.49 showed bias of -0.0389 and
0.0004 in the full and one predictor models respectively. That translated to -90.98 for the relative bias for that one condition. Relative bias results appeared extremely large, but the small amount of bias made it look exceptionally large.


Figure 10. Relative bias of X auto-effect estimates in A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) by random intercept ( $\xi$ ) and level of the time-invariant effect ( $\beta$ ). These averages were based on results without outliers. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

Cross-effects. Only in conditions with -0.05 time-varying effect were the full and one predictor model equally biased. Removal of outliers based on unrealistic auto-effects removed cases in which there appeared to be a difference between models. Results averaged across Amatrix are listed for the four cross-lag types in appendix Tables A14 and A15.

Balanced. Cross-effect bias in balanced A-matrices differed little between the full and omitted variable models with average bias by A-matrix being equal and near 0 , as shown in appendix Tables A7 and A8. For example, in A-matrix (.5, -.45, .3, .3) the largest absolute difference in YX bias between the full and one predictor estimates was 0.0027 . With such small differences in bias, the relative bias results depended upon differences in the one-hundredth
decimal place or smaller. Relative bias results for cross-effects were equally or less biased in the full model for one cross-effect and equally or less biased in the omitted variable models for the other cross-effect. About half of the -0.05 time-invariant effect conditions were equally biased in both cross-effects. A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3) was the exception in that both cross-effects were less biased in the full model as compared to the omitted variable models.


Figure 11. Relative bias of YX cross-effect estimates in one-way A-matrices with positive crosslags conditions without outliers. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

One-way. Relative bias results were dependent on the size of the auto-regressive condition. If the non-zero cross-lag condition (YX) was negative, then estimates were less biased in the full model. If the cross-lag condition was positive, one cross-effect was less biased in the omitted variable model and other estimate was less biased in the full model. Which estimate was less biased was related to the size of the auto-regressive simulation condition. In Figure 11 below, the YX cross-effect was plotted for A-matrices with a positive YX by level of the timevarying effect. Note in A-matrix (.5, $0, .3, .3$ ) that the cross-effect was less biased in the omitted variable model. Cross-effect estimates were less biased in the full model in A-matrix (.5, 0. ., 3 ,
.6) for time-varying effects -0.30 and 0.30 . In those A-matrices, XY cross-effect bias was the mirror image of the YX results.

YX Cross-effect
$\xi$ is . $10, .17$


XY Cross-effect
$\xi$ is . 10, . 17



Figure 12. Relative bias of YX and XY cross-effect estimates in A-matrices with positive crosslags for each level of the time-invariant effect ( $\beta$ ). These averages were based on results without outliers. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

Positive. Relative bias for positive A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6) conditions was near 1, which indicated equal bias in the full and omitted variable models. Results varied in A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) across conditions. The results from the full to one predictor model comparison indicated equal bias if the random intercept was 0.49 , though YX was less biased in the omitted variable models if the time-varying effect was not -0.05 . If the random intercept was 0.10 or 0.17 , then both cross-effects were equally biased in the full to one predictor comparison. In the full to dynamic model comparison, YX was less biased in the dynamic model and XY was less biased in the full model. Relative bias averaged over random intercepts and time-varying effects in Amatrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) were plotted in Figure 12.

Negative. Aside from A-matrix conditions, simulation conditions had little impact on negative A-matrices. The only conditions that produced estimates that were equally biased was if the time-invariant effect was -0.05 in the comparison of the full to the one predictor model. Otherwise, both estimates were less biased in the full model. All estimates were less biased in the full model when compared to the dynamic model.

Time-invariant predictor. Outliers in time-invariant effects on trait variance affected results for negative A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .3) the most. There were many conditions in which the time-invariant effect was -0.30 or 0.30 that relative bias indicated less bias in the one predictor model, but removal of outliers resulted in relative bias less than 1 , results that indicated the full model was less biased. As shown in appendix Tables A16 and A17, other A-matrix conditions contained results with outliers that influenced relative bias, but removal of outliers reduced the degree of bias but did not change the conclusion.

In all A-matrices, simulation conditions with -0.05 time-invariant effects and 0 timeinvariant correlation was 0 were equally biased in the models. Some other conditions were
equally biased, but the exact set of conditions varied by A-matrix type. In many conditions, pairs of time-invariant effect and time-invariant correlation determined whether estimates were equally biased or not. More specifically, whether conditions were both positive, both negative, or opposite in sign determined results in conjunction with A-matrix type.

Balanced. Regardless of level of simulated time-invariant effect condition, if the timeinvariant correlation was 0 , both effects on trait variance estimates were equally biased. In the other conditions, one time-invariant effect on trait variance was equally biased and the other was less biased in one model. The effect on X trait variance was equal if XY was positive, except in A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3), in which the estimate was less biased in the one predictor model. Likewise, the effect on Y trait variance was equal if YX was positive. The other estimate was less biased in the one predictor model if time-invariant effects and correlation were both negative or both positive. If one was positive and the other was negative, the other estimate was less biased in the full model. Averages by combination of simulation conditions are listed in Table 6.

Table 6. Relative bias for time-invariant effects on $X$ and $Y$ trait variance by balanced A-matrix and combination of time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ simulation conditions

|  | $(.5, .45,-.3, .6)$ |  |  | $(.5, .45,-.3, .3)$ |  |  | All other A |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Simulation <br> conditions for | X trait <br> variance | Y trait <br> variance |  | X trait <br> variance | Y trait <br> variance |  | X trait <br> variance | Y trait <br> variance |
| $\mathrm{r} / \beta$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $0 /-0.05$ | 1.00 | 1.00 |  | 1.00 | 1.00 |  | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| $0 /-0.30$ | 0.99 | 0.95 |  | 1.00 | 0.98 |  | 0.95 | 1.00 |
| $0 / 0.30$ | 0.99 | 0.96 |  | 1.00 | 0.98 |  | 0.95 | 1.00 |
| Opposite sign |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.30 /-0.05$ | 1.02 | 0.87 |  | 1.01 | 0.95 |  | 0.89 | 1.00 |
| $-.3 / 0.3$ | 1.15 | 0.53 |  | 1.08 | 0.75 |  | 0.57 | 0.99 |
| $.30 /-0.30$ | 1.16 | 0.52 |  | 1.08 | 0.75 |  | 0.57 | 0.99 |


| Simulation conditions for r / $\beta$ | (.5, .45, -.3, .6) |  | (.5, .45, -.3, .3) |  | All other A |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance |
| Same sign |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -0.3 / -0.05 | 0.98 | 1.17 | 0.99 | 1.05 | 1.14 | 1.00 |
| -0.3 / -0.3 | 0.87 | 5.43 | 0.93 | 1.42 | 7.68 | 1.01 |
| . $30 / 0.30$ | 0.88 | 5.78 | 0.93 | 1.41 | 11.54 | 1.01 |

One-way. Organized by A-matrix and four combinations of time-invariant simulation conditions, averages for relative bias of time-invariant effects on trait variance are listed in Table 7. If conditions for the time-invariant correlation was 0 or the time-invariant effect was -0.05 , both effects on trait variance were equally biased except in one-way A-matrix (.5, $0,-.3$, .3). In that A-matrix, the effect on X trait variance was equally biased and the effect on Y trait variance was less biased in the full model. Effect on Y trait variance was also equally biased in the other conditions in one-way A-matrix (.5, $0, .3, .6$ ). The remaining results varied by simulation conditions related to the combination of time-invariant correlation and effect. If the simulation conditions for time-invariant correlation and effect were opposite signs, estimates were less biased in the full model. The results were less biased in the one predictor model if the conditions were the same sign.

Table 7. Relative bias for time-invariant effects on $X$ and $Y$ trait variance by one-way $A$-matrix and combination of time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ simulation conditions

| Simulation conditions for $\mathrm{r} / \beta$ | (.5, 0, -.3, .3) |  | (.5, 0, -.3, .6) |  | (.5, 0, .3, .3) |  | (.5, 0, .3, .6) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance |
| $\mathrm{r}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $0 /-0.05$ | 1.00 | 0.99 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| $0 /-0.30$ | 0.96 | 0.89 | 0.96 | 0.98 | 0.96 | 0.95 | 0.97 | 1.00 |
| $0 / 0.30$ | 0.96 | 0.89 | 0.96 | 0.98 | 0.96 | 0.94 | 0.97 | 1.00 |


| Simulation conditions for $\mathrm{r} / \beta$ | (.5, 0, -.3, .3) |  | (.5, 0, -.3, .6) |  | (.5, 0, .3, .3) |  | (.5, 0, .3, .6) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance |
| Opposite sign |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . 30 / -0.05 | 0.96 | 0.85 | 0.96 | 0.98 | 0.96 | 0.93 | 0.95 | 1.00 |
| $-.30 / 0.30$ | 0.78 | 0.48 | 0.77 | 0.89 | 0.79 | 0.69 | 0.75 | 1.02 |
| . $30 /-0.30$ | 0.78 | 0.48 | 0.77 | 0.89 | 0.79 | 0.69 | 0.76 | 1.02 |
| Same sign |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $-.30 /-0.05$ | 1.04 | 1.20 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.04 | 1.07 | 1.05 | 1.00 |
| $-.30 /-0.30$ | 1.26 | 9.97 | 1.28 | 1.10 | 1.24 | 1.51 | 1.37 | 0.98 |
| . $30 / 0.30$ | 1.25 | 8.95 | 1.29 | 1.10 | 1.24 | 1.52 | 1.37 | 0.98 |

Positive. Positive A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6) estimates of effects on trait variance were equally biased in all conditions. Results for A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) were similar to one-way Amatrices. If the time-invariant effect was -0.05 or the time-invariant correlation was 0 , both estimates were equally biased in the full and one predictor model. For same sign pairs, the effect on X trait variance was less biased in the full model with an average of 0.90 , and the effect on Y trait variance was less biased in the one predictor model with an average of 1.38. For opposite sign pairs, the relative bias pattern was reversed. The effect on X trait variance was less biased in the one predictor model with an average of 1.19, and the effect on Y trait variance was less biased in the full model with an average of 0.73.

Negative. Average relative bias by the combination of time-invariant simulation conditions are listed in Table 8. Only conditions with $0,-0.05$ conditions for time-invariant correlation (r) and effect $(\beta)$ respectively were equally biased across the negative A-matrices. Estimates were less biased in the full model for the other 0 time-invariant correlation conditions and conditions in which pairs of time-invariant correlations and effects were opposite in sign. If the pairs were the same sign, the one predictor model was less biased. Note, in the table below in

A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) that the average bias was -0.96 if the simulation conditions were -.3 time-invariant correlation and -0.30 time-invariant effect. In this A-matrix, random intercept values of $0.10,0.17$, and 0.49 had relative bias of $-23.68,15.72$, and 5.08 respectively. Bias results showed average bias in the full model was $-0.122,-0.136$, and -0.158 for the three random intercept levels. In the one predictor model, average bias was $-0.005,-0.009$, and -0.031 so the one predictor model was able to produce less biased estimates of time-invariant effects on trait variance in this set of simulation conditions.

Table 8. Relative bias for time-invariant effects on $X$ and $Y$ trait variance by negative $A$-matrix and combination of time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ simulation conditions

| Simulation conditions for $\mathrm{r} / \beta$ | (.5,-.45, -.3, .3) |  | (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) |  | (.5, -.25, -.3, .3) |  | (.5, -.25, -.3, .6) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance | X trait variance | Y trait variance |
| $\mathrm{r}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $0 /-0.05$ | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.99 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 0 / -0.30 | 0.89 | 0.90 | 0.84 | 0.90 | 0.83 | 0.81 | 0.93 | 0.94 |
| 0 / 0.30 | 0.89 | 0.90 | 0.83 | 0.90 | 0.82 | 0.81 | 0.93 | 0.94 |
| Opposite sign |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $30 /-0.05$ | 0.91 | 0.92 | 0.84 | 0.92 | 0.87 | 0.85 | 0.91 | 0.93 |
| -. $30 / 0.30$ | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.43 | 0.62 | 0.50 | 0.46 | 0.62 | 0.67 |
| . $30 /-0.30$ | 0.61 | 0.64 | 0.44 | 0.62 | 0.50 | 0.47 | 0.62 | 0.67 |
| Same sign |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $-.30 /-0.05$ | 1.10 | 1.09 | 1.23 | 1.09 | 1.15 | 1.19 | 1.10 | 1.08 |
| $-.30 /-0.30$ | 1.77 | 1.63 | -0.96 | 1.68 | 2.59 | 4.29 | 1.90 | 1.60 |
| . $30 / 0.30$ | 1.72 | 1.60 | 12.31 | 1.66 | 2.54 | 4.17 | 1.90 | 1.61 |

## Relative efficiency

After relative bias was computed, relative efficiency, a formula that takes into account bias and variability, was calculated. Tables with relative efficiency averaged by A-matrix can be found in Appendix A, Tables A17 - A21. Efficiency $1.00 \pm 0.10$ indicates that the full model and the omitted variable model were equally efficient. The full model is more efficient if relative
efficiency was less than 0.90 . Relative efficiency greater than 1.10 signifies that the one predictor or dynamic model was more efficient than the full model.

Auto-effects. With respect to outliers, X auto-effect relative efficiency averaged by Amatrix went from averages greater than 1 to averages less than 1 or that did not change. In the Y auto-effect results, results were much the same as shown in appendix Tables A17 and A18.

Balanced. In the comparison of the full model to the one predictor model, X auto-effects were more efficient in the full model, and Y auto-effects were equally efficient or more efficient in the one predictor model for time-invariant effects -0.30 and 0.30 . Both estimates were more efficient in the one predictor model if the time-invariant effect was -0.05 . Relative efficiency also changed by level of the random intercept. X auto-effect averages decreased and Y autoeffect averages increased. In the full to dynamic model comparison with -0.05 time-invariant effects, relative efficiency of X auto-effects decreased and Y auto-effects increased as random intercept increased. In the remaining simulation conditions, results varied by both A-matrix and level of the time-invariant correlation.

Figure 13 contains relative efficiency plots for X and Y auto-effects in A-matrix (.5, -.45, .3, .3), plotted to demonstrate a pattern that was evident in the other balanced A-matrices with a negative XY cross-lag condition. In the full to one predictor comparison, the average across levels of the time-invariant correlation were close. In the full to dynamic model comparison, the 0 time-invariant correlation condition relative efficiency results did not change. Increased relative efficiency was observed in the $X$ auto-effect if the correlation was -.30 and decreased in the Y auto-effect if the correlation was .30 .


Figure 13. Relative efficiency of X auto-effect estimates for -0.30 time-invariant effects by timeinvariant correlations (r) in A-matrix (.5, -.45, .3, .3) after outliers were removed. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

Auto-effect estimates in A-matrices (.5, .45, -.3, .3) and (.5, .45, -.3, .6) produced X autoeffects that were more efficient in the full model, and Y auto-effects that were equally efficient or more efficient in the one predictor model. In the comparison of the full to the dynamic model, X auto-effects estimates were still more efficient in the full model and Y auto-effect estimates were equally efficient or more efficient in the full model.

One-way. If the time-invariant effect was -0.30 or 0.30 , all X auto-effects in one-way Amatrices were more efficient in the full model compared to the omitted variable models. In -0.05 time-varying effect conditions, X auto-effect full model estimates were less efficient than in the one predictor model and more efficient in than the dynamic model. This change in direction of results was due to absolute bias differences less than .01 . Results for Y auto-effects increased as the level of random intercept increased but exact efficiency results depended on the YX. If the YX condition was positive, Y auto-effects were more efficient in the omitted variable models.

Figure 14 shows that in A-matrix (.5, 0, -.3, .3), the omitted variable estimates of the Y autoeffect were more efficient if the random intercept was greater than 0.10 . In A-matrix (.5, $0,-.3$, .6), Y auto-effect estimates were more efficient in the full model if the random intercept was less than 0.49 .


Figure 14. Relative efficiency of Y auto-effect estimates for -0.05 and 0.30 time-invariant effects by random intercept $(\xi)$ after outliers were removed from A-matrices (.5,0, -.3, .3) and (.5, $0,-.3$, .6). Results for -0.30 time-invariant effects were identical to those shown for 0.30 . The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

Positive. The common pattern to auto-effect estimates in positive A-matrices was the role of random intercepts. As shown in Figure 15, A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) Y auto-effect estimates were more efficient in the omitted variable models. The X auto-effect conditions were more efficient in the one predictor model if the time-varying effect was -0.05 . All other X auto-effect estimates were equally efficient or more efficient in the full model. Y auto-effects were more efficient in the full model in A-matrix ( $.5, .45, .3, .6$ ) if the random intercept was 0.10 or 0.17 . If the random intercept was 0.49 , estimates were more efficient in the omitted variable models. Similar to the other A-matrix, small time-invariant effect conditions ( -0.05 ) were more efficient
in the one predictor model. The remaining one predictor comparison and all dynamic model comparison produced X auto-effects that were more efficient in the full model.


Figure 15. Relative efficiency of Y auto-effect estimates in A-matrices with positive cross-lags without outliers. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

Negative. All four A-matrices produced outliers in the relative efficiency results. Amatrix (.5, -.25, -.3, .6) auto-effects exceeded 900 in the comparison of the full model to the one predictor model. Relative efficiency exceeded 13,000 in the full model to dynamic model comparison. The only consistent set of results were found in A-matrix (.5, -.25, -.3, .6) in which all estimates were less biased in the full model, except for the -0.05 time-varying effect condition in which the X auto-effect was less biased in the one predictor model.

A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .3) conditions produced estimates in the full to one predictor comparison in which one or both estimates were more efficient in the one predictor model. Dynamic model estimates were both more efficient than the full model estimates if the timeinvariant effect was -0.05 or the time-invariant correlation and effect were both 0.30 or both -0.30. In the remaining full to dynamic model comparison, one estimate was more efficient in
the dynamic model and the other estimate was equally efficient or more efficient in the full model.

In the other two negative A-matrices, (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) and (.5, -.25, -.3, .3), 0.10 and 0.17 random intercept conditions with time-invariant effects of -0.30 and 0.30 were equally efficient or more efficient in the full model. The 0.49 random intercept conditions with -0.30 and 0.30 time-invariant effects produced Y auto-effects that more efficient in the omitted variable models. X auto-effects were equally efficient or more efficient in the full model. In the -0.05 timeinvariant effect conditions, which are the focus of the rest of this paragraph, all X auto-effects were more efficient in the one predictor model. Y auto-effects were equally or more efficient in the full model if the random intercept was 0.10 and more efficient in the one predictor model if the random intercept was 0.17 or 0.49 . All results in the full to dynamic model comparisons were more efficient in the full model except for the Y auto-effect in the 0.49 random intercept conditions.

Cross-effects. Relative efficiency results for cross-effects were organized by type of Amatrix in this section.

Balanced. In the comparison of the full model to the omitted variable models timeinvariant effects -0.30 and 0.30 , all X auto-effect estimates were more efficient in the full model. Y auto-effects were also more efficient full model except for the 0.49 random intercept condition for A-matrices (.5, -.45, .3, .3) and (.5, -.25, .3, .3). In those conditions, the Y auto-effect was more equally efficient or more efficient in the omitted variable models. Figure 16 shows, by example, the difference by level of random intercept that was observed in A-matrix (.5, -.45, .3, .3) but not in A-matrix (.5, -.45, .3, .6).


Figure 16. Relative efficiency of XY cross-effect estimates in A-matrices (.5, -.45, .3, .3) and (.5, $-.45, .3, .6)$ without outliers by level of random intercept. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

All that was described in the paragraph above applied to conditions with -0.05 timeinvariant effect conditions in A-matrices where the XY condition was positive. In the two Amatrices where XY was negative, A-matrices (.5, .45, -.3, .3) and (.5, .45, -.3, .3), the X autoeffect was equally or less biased in the one predictor model and the Y auto-effect was less biased in the full model. Both estimates were less biased in the full to dynamic model comparison.

One-way. A-matrix (.5, 0, .3, .3) contained an YX outlier that exceeded 1000 for relative efficiency. After removal, estimation of all A-matrices produced estimates that on average were equally efficient or more efficient in the full model when compared to the dynamic model, as shown in appendix Tables A19 and A20. If the time-invariant effect was -0.30 or 0.30 , the full model was equally or more efficient than the one predictor model. In most conditions, if the time-invariant effect was -0.05 , one cross-effect was more efficient in the full model and other was more efficient in the one predictor model.

Positive. In A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3), the omitted variable models were more efficient across conditions. Even though all conditions were more efficient in the omitted variable models, if the time-invariant effect and correlation pairs were $(-0.30, .30)$ or $(0.30,-.30)$, respectively, relative efficiency of YX estimates ranged from 1.03 to 1.18 in the full to dynamic model comparison. The range for the other conditions was 1.63 to 3.35 . In A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6), YX estimates were more efficient in the full model and XY were more efficient in the omitted variable models. Only in -0.05 time-invariant effect conditions were one predictor estimates for both cross-effects more efficient than estimates in the full model.

Negative. Outliers in the thousands distorted the results for negative A-matrices. After the removal of outliers, results within A-matrices were consistent for time-varying effects -0.30 and 0.30. In A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .3), all cross-effects in the full to one predictor models were more efficient in the one predictor model. In the other A-matrices, one cross-effect was more efficient in the full model and the other cross-effect was more efficient in the one predictor model. In the full to dynamic model comparisons, most conditions produced the same pairs where each model is more efficient for one of the cross-effects.

Cross-effect estimates for the -0.05 time-invariant effects conditions were more efficient in the one predictor model across all 4 A-matrices. Full to dynamic model comparisons produced pairs of more and less efficient cross-effects. Only in A-matrix (.45, -.45, -.3, .3) conditions with 0.10 and 0.17 random intercepts were both estimates more efficient in the dynamic model.

Time-invariant effects on trait variance. Relative bias results varied by the combination of time-invariant correlations and effects, but aside from a single one-way Amatrix, which is discussed in more detail below, relative efficiency results were more uniform across simulation conditions. Because results were more uniform than those observed for relative
bias, the averages presented in appendix Table A21 provide sufficient information in the balanced, one-way, and positive A-matrices. Results separated by level of time-invariant correlation and effect are provided for negative A-matrices.

Balanced. In all conditions for the balanced A-matrices, estimates of the effect on trait variance were more efficient in the one predictor model. As shown in appendix Table A21, outliers produced the same results but with larger relative efficiency. Inspection of results indicated that the difference was due to differences between the full and one predictor estimates in the thousandth decimal place or less.

One-way. The average relative efficiency for one-way A-matrices in appendix Table A21 is representative of the results in all one-way A-matrices except in A-matrix (.5, $0,-.3, .3$ ). Amatrix (.5, $0,-.3, .3$ ) estimates for the effect on X trait variance were more efficient in the one predictor model and results did not vary by simulation condition. Relative efficiency for the effects on Y trait variance varied by level of the time-invariant effect or both the time-invariant effect and correlation. Differences were also observed by level of the random intercept. As shown in Table 9, relative efficiency decreased as random intercept increased. Conditions with -0.05 relative efficiency produced the largest relative efficiency, followed by the group of conditions in which the time-invariant correlation was -.30 , the time-invariant effect was -0.30 , or both were -0.30 . If both time-invariant correlations and effects were positive, relative efficiency was even smaller with averages near 1 but decreasing still across levels of the random intercept.

Table 9. Relative efficiency of time-invariant effects on Y trait variance by time-invariant correlation (r) and effect ( $\beta$ ) across levels of the random intercept for one-way A-matrix (.5, 0. .3, .3)

|  |  | Random intercept |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| r | $\beta$ | 0.1 | 0.17 | 0.49 |
| $\beta=-0.05$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | -0.05 | 1.58 | 1.47 | 1.08 |
| -0.30 | -0.05 | 1.61 | 1.40 | 1.09 |
| 0.30 | -0.05 | 1.60 | 1.42 | 1.13 |
| $\mathrm{r}=-.3$ and/or $\beta=-0.30$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | -0.30 | 1.12 | 1.01 | 0.86 |
| -0.30 | -0.30 | 1.09 | 1.00 | 0.92 |
| 0.30 | -0.30 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 0.92 |
| -0.30 | 0.30 | 1.12 | 1.07 | 0.90 |
| Positive conditions |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | 0.30 | 1.03 | 1.00 | 0.90 |
| 0.30 | 0.30 | 1.04 | 1.05 | 0.95 |

For those other three A-matrices, outliers only affected A-matrix (.5, $0, .3, .3$ ). More specifically, there was one condition with very large efficiency values in the full model, 0.49 random intercept, 0 time-invariant correlation, and -0.3 time-invariant effect. Removal of outliers reduced that condition's efficiency to 0.10 and the overall average relative efficiency to 4.19.

Positive. Time-invariant effects on trait variance for A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) results were more efficient in the full model. Average relative efficiency for the effect on X trait variance was 0.11 with outliers and 0.46 without outliers. The relative efficiency for the effect on Y trait variance was 0.08 and 0.27 for with and without outliers, respectively. Outliers did not change the results, just the degree. In A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6), outliers did not change average relative efficiency at all. Effects on trait variance were more efficient in the one predictor model with averages of 1.99 and 7.24 for X and Y trait variance respectively. Results did not vary by individual conditions in the positive A-matrices.

Negative. Results by simulation conditions and A-matrices are listed in Table 10.
Relative efficiency results were largest in A-matrix if the time-varying effect condition was -0.05 . The direction of relative efficiency results did not change for the other levels of the timeinvariant effect, but results were smaller.

Table 10. Relative efficiency of time-invariant effects on $X$ and $Y$ trait variance by time-invariant correlation ( $r$ ) and effect $(\beta)$ for negative $A$-matrices

|  | $(.5,-.45,-.3, ~ .3)$ |  | $(.5,-.45,-.3, .6)$ |  | $c$ | $(.5,-.25,-.3, .3)$ | $(.5,-.25,-.3, .6)$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{r} / \beta$ | TI on X | TI on Y | TI on X | TI on Y | TI on X | TI on Y | TI on X | TI on Y |
| Time-invariant $\beta=-0.05$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $0 /-0.05$ | 0.28 | 0.33 | 0.37 | 3.17 | 1.33 | 0.71 | 1.95 | 9.80 |
| $.30 /-0.05$ | 0.28 | 0.34 | 0.38 | 3.20 | 1.34 | 0.70 | 2.00 | 9.70 |
| $-0.3 /-0.05$ | 0.28 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 3.19 | 1.33 | 0.70 | 1.99 | 9.64 |
| Time-invariant $\beta$ is -0.30 or 0.30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $0 /-0.30$ | 0.23 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 2.12 | 0.94 | 0.48 | 1.67 | 7.81 |
| $0 / 0.30$ | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 2.20 | 0.92 | 0.48 | 1.67 | 7.99 |
| $-.3 / 0.3$ | 0.24 | 0.29 | 0.29 | 2.15 | 0.97 | 0.50 | 1.70 | 7.66 |
| $.30 /-0.30$ | 0.24 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 2.20 | 0.95 | 0.49 | 1.66 | 7.57 |
| $-0.3 /-0.3$ | 0.24 | 0.29 | 0.29 | 2.19 | 0.98 | 0.50 | 1.66 | 7.72 |
| $.30 / 0.30$ | 0.23 | 0.28 | 0.31 | 2.15 | 0.95 | 0.49 | 1.66 | 7.88 |

## Discussion

Bias was inspected first and described for each type of A-matrix. Hypotheses were based on the expectation that in many cases omitted variable variance would act like measurement error in the model. In most cases, the bias that was present in the model was not in the direction that was expected. Size of the auto-regressive condition in data generation influenced results for auto-effects, cross-effects, and time-invariant effects on trait variance. Bias results in turn influenced relative bias and efficiency estimates. To obtain a clearer picture as to which conditions produced estimates robust to the omitted time-invariant variable, results were summarized by type of A-matrix.

As bias results that were averaged across A-matrices show, estimates changed very little as predictors were omitted from models in the balanced A-matrices. If results did change, it occurred primarily in the small auto-regressive (0.3) conditions. Differences in auto-effect and cross-effect estimates occurred in the one-hundredth decimal place or smaller, an amount that would make little difference to the substantive researcher. The time-invariant effects were the most biased in the full and one predictor models, but approximately equal when compared for relative bias and efficiency. One or both of the estimates appeared to be less biased and more efficient in the one predictor model, but often the differences were in the thousandth decimal place or smaller. Overall, estimates from balanced A-matrices are not robust from the perspective of equal bias and equal efficiency but equally biased if size of bias is taken into account.

One-way A-matrix estimates were more biased than those obtained from balanced Amatrix conditions and bias changed to a greater degree across models. Differences in estimates were smaller if the auto-regressive condition was larger (0.6). Only in conditions with small time-invariant effects ( -0.05 ) were auto- and cross-effects in the one predictor model robust to the omitted variable. Time-invariant effects, in conditions where either the time-varying effect was small or the predictors were not correlated, were the only other conditions in which estimates were robust to the omission. For conditions where the time-invariant effect was large enough to be of interest to substantive researchers, auto- and cross-effects are not robust to omitting a variable. The estimate of the other time-invariant predictor is not affected if the two predictors are uncorrelated. One-way A-matrices are not robust to omitted variable variance.

Looking at the average bias for the positive A-matrices, auto-effect, cross-effect, and time-invariant estimates were in many cases equally biased across models or less biased in the
omitted variable models. Relative efficiency results were mixed. A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) produced auto- and cross-effect estimates that were more likely to be equally efficient or more efficient in the omitted variable models. A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6) produced more efficient timeinvariant estimates in the one predictor model. If equal bias paired with equal efficiency or more efficiency in the omitted variable model are considered robust, then some positive A-matrix estimates could be considered robust to omitted variables.

Estimates for negative A-matrices varied the most across conditions with bias increasing across all estimates. Auto-effects and cross-effects were not robust to omitted variable variance except in the one predictor model with near zero time-invariant estimates. Effects on trait variance were less biased and more efficient in only one negative A-matrix in a small subset of conditions of equal strength in effect and correlation with the omitted predictor. Overall, negative A-matrix estimates were not robust to the omitted variable variance.

Only balanced A-matrices estimates were robust to omitted variable variance. The other A-matrix types produced one or two estimates that could be considered robust to the omitted variable with the positive A-matrices performing the next best. While the balanced A-matrices have cross-effects that stabilize each other, the extra variance from the omitted variable provided stability that was missing in the positive A-matrices. This extra variance could have suppressed the process that would potentially explode with two positive cross-effects, making its estimates more like a balanced A-matrix. If the variance was acting like negative variance, then that would explain why negative A-matrices were not robust to the omitted variable variance. That extra variance only served to suppress the negative system dynamics further. Dynamics in one-way Amatrices did not benefit from the omitted variable variance, possibly due to cross-effect variance only traveling one direction but not back.

Even though the dynamic process was not robust to omitted variable variance in one-way and negative A-matrices, some conditions produced better time-invariant estimates after the variable was dropped from the model.

## Chapter 4: Simulation 2 Results

Simulation 2 also tested the EDM under two missing variable scenarios but with the added condition of correlation between the time-varying predictor and trait variance. The three levels of correlation were no correlation $(\mathrm{r}=0)$, a negative correlation $(\mathrm{r}=-.10)$, or a positive correlation ( $\mathrm{r}=.10$ ). The time-varying predictor was omitted from the first model while retaining a time-invariant predictor. The second model omitted both time-varying and time-invariant predictors from the estimation model. Before evaluating relative bias and relative efficiency, information is provided about data generation and model convergence. Because results were similar in many conditions, relative bias and efficiency results are presented together within each section.

## Data generation and model convergence

A total of 1,296,000 data sets were generated for Simulation 2 with 1000 replications for each of the 1,296 conditions. As shown in appendix Table B1, simulated data based on the model with no correlation between the time-varying predictor and the random intercept produced fewer warnings in the data generation process as compared to the models with a positive or negative correlation between those parameters. The types of warnings Mplus reported in the data generation process indicated a non-positive definite psi matrix due to one of the random intercepts. If that correlation was negative or positive, model warnings were also generated for linear dependency between one of the time-varying predictors and another parameter in the model. More warnings were also generated if the correlation was not zero with the positive Amatrices producing the most warnings. No replications were removed due to the warnings in the data generation process.

After data generation, the EDM was estimated first with the time-varying and timeinvariant predictor. This model is referred to as the full model. The second estimated model omitted the time-varying predictor but retained the time-invariant predictor; it is referred to as the one predictor model. The third model omitted both predictors and is referred to as the dynamic model. A total of 3,888,000 models were estimated. Eighteen models did not converge due to estimates that were outside of boundary conditions, and 10,424 (0.27\%) converged with a warning about not finding a minimum. The remaining models (99.72\%) converged without warning with status 0 , which means the optimization process was successful (Neale et al., 2016). Counts of non-converging models by A-matrix are listed in Table A3. Only models that converged without warning were retained in the analysis.

## Bias

Bias of auto-effects, cross-effects, and the time-invariant predictor was inspected by level of the random intercept across the full, one predictor, and dynamic models. Auto-effects were expected to be under-estimated, and cross-effects were hypothesized to be minimally biased if the simulation cross-lag was negative and over-estimated otherwise. Time-invariant effects were expected to be biased unless the time-invariant predictor was orthogonal to the time-varying predictor. Lastly, if the time-varying predictor was correlated with trait variance and the simulation cross-lag was negative, less bias was expected in the auto- and cross-effects. Appendix Tables B6 - B12 contain average bias by level of the random intercept correlation and A-matrix across the models.

As shown in appendix Tables B6 and B7, on average, all auto-effects were overestimated each of the three models, making the estimates appear stronger than their true value. The only A-matrix that was under-estimated as negative A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) in both 0 and
-. 10 random intercept correlation conditions and over-estimated by the same amount in the .10 condition. In balanced A-matrices, the X auto-effect was equally biased across the levels of random intercept correlation, but that was only true for Y auto-effects in two A-matrices, the two with the large, positive XY simulation condition (.45). In one-way and negative A-matrices, bias of dynamic model estimates were unchanged or decreased as compared to the full model if the auto-regressive simulation condition was large (.6). Auto-effect estimates in positive A-matrix $(.5, .45, .3, .3)$ were equally or less biased the least in the positive random intercept correlation conditions (.1) in both omitted variable models. The other positive A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6) autoeffect estimates were under-estimated in the one predictor model as compared to the full model, but only in the 0 random intercept correlation condition. For the remaining A-matrices conditions, bias increased in one of both of the auto-effect estimates as predictors were omitted.

The direction and amount of bias was most influenced by type of A-matrix, the pair of cross-lag conditions rather than by a single cross-lag alone. Average bias for cross-effects is listed in appendix Tables B8 and B9. Size of the auto-regressive condition also influenced the results. In most cases, large auto-regressive conditions (.6) produced less bias than the small auto-regressive conditions (.3) in balanced, one-way, and positive A-matrices. In the 0 and -.10 random intercept correlation conditions, bias appeared to be equal or decrease in the same Amatrices. More balanced and one-way A-matrix conditions had bias that did not change or decreased in .10 random intercept correlation conditions. Bias in positive A-matrix (.5, . 45, .3, .6) was less in the one predictor and dynamic models than in the full model if the random intercept correlation was not zero. Conditions with a correlation between the time-varying effect and the random intercept, particularly a positive correlation, did reduce bias in cross-effect estimates.

Time-invariant effects were negatively biased, attenuated, in the one predictor model except in some balanced A-matrices if the random intercept correlation was -.10. Average bias in those conditions was near zero with small auto-regressive conditions positively biased and large auto-regressive conditions unbiased or negatively biased. Across all levels of random intercept correlations, time-invariant effects changed little or not at all when the full and one predictor estimates were compared. The most change was observed in the 0 random intercept correlation condition. Level of the random intercept correlation did affect results, as hypothesized. Appendix Tables B10 and B11 contain average bias by A-matrix for the timeinvariant effects.

## Effects of omitted variables

Relative bias and relative efficiency results were organized auto-effects, cross-effects, and time-invariant effects by A-matrix type in the sections below. In many cases, within those categories, differences were observed across the different levels of random intercept correlation with the time-varying effect. If results were equally biased or equally efficient those were highlighted first followed by differences based on simulation conditions. Each type of estimate was examined in pairs, and a recurring pattern was one estimate that favored the full model and the other estimate favored the omitted variable model. In some cases, one of the two estimates was equally biased or equally efficient.

The same criteria of auto-effect values < - 4.0 was used to flag a set of estimates for removal. If the auto-effect in the full model estimation was flagged as an outlier, all full model estimates were removed. Estimates for the one predictor model were examined separately as were the estimates for the dynamic model. The same criteria of $<-4.0$ was used for each model. Fewer model estimates were considered outliers in this simulation compared to simulation 1
estimates, as evident if the model percentages of appendix Tables A4 and B4 are compared. Because there were fewer outliers in the results for simulation 2, outliers are addressed for each estimate type but not revisited as each A-matrix type results were presented.

## Auto-effect estimates

The relative bias of auto-effects depended on the type of A-matrix, whether the combination of auto- and cross-effects were relatively equal in size or stronger auto-effects are paired with equally strong or weaker auto-effects, and some combination of the other categories of simulation conditions. If the omitted variable model was less biased than the full model for one auto-effect, in many cases the other auto-effect was less biased in the full model or both models were equally biased. Lastly, combinations of simulation conditions influenced results with more interactions noted in the comparison of the full model to the dynamic model.

In many cases, relative efficiency results differed little from the relative bias results. Due to more similarities than not, results for relative bias and relative efficiency are presented together in the sections below. If there were differences, those results are discussed. Similar to simulation 1, auto-effect results were presented first, cross-effects second, and time-varying effects on trait variance last. Appendix Tables B12 and B13 lists auto-effect relative bias averaged by A-matrix. Relative efficiency results for auto-effects, also averaged by A-matrix, are provided in appendix Tables B17 and B18.

Outliers. Outliers influenced relative bias and relative efficiency the most in the random intercept correlation . 10 condition. At minimum, every A-matrix had at least a few relative bias and/or efficiency estimates that were extremely large in comparison to the other results. In all but types but balanced A-matrices, some combinations of time-invariant correlation and time-
varying effect conditions produced outlier estimates, but none of the patterns were the same across the different types of A-matrices.

The negative random intercept correlation (-.10) simulation condition appeared to stabilize models as fewer results were impacted by outliers. If there were more than just a few results that were affected by outliers, a pattern was discernable. A-matrix (.5, -.25, -.3, .3) was affected by 0.10 random intercept conditions, and A-matrix (.5, $-.25, .3, .3$ ) was affected by 0.49 random intercept conditions. In three other A-matrices, time-invariant correlation and timevarying effect combinations affected bias results but the exact combination was unique to the A matrix.

If the random intercept correlation was 0 , most of the outliers identified in the auto-effect were predicted by a negative cross-effect, so both negative and balanced A-matrices were affected. Very few conditions in the positive or one-way A-matrices were impacted by outliers.

## Balanced

Relative bias. The only conditions that were equally biased in the balanced A-matrix conditions were those with -0.05 time-varying effects, and not all results in that condition were equally biased. Across many balanced A-matrices conditions in full versus one predictor comparison, relative bias results were pairs of more and less biased auto-effect estimates. If the cross-lag simulation condition was negative, then the corresponding auto-effect was less biased in the one predictor model. If the cross-lag was positive, then the corresponding auto-effect was less biased in the full model. The last observed pattern was related to the combination of timeinvariant correlations and time-varying effects. In full to dynamic model comparisons and -.10, .10 random intercept correlation conditions, there were cases in which both estimates were less
biased in the full model or both were less biased in the omitted variable model. The following paragraphs present results related to each major pattern.

Within the 0 random intercept correlation conditions, relative bias results were the most consistent. In the -0.05 time-varying effect conditions, auto-effects with a positive cross-lag condition were less biased in the full model with estimates close to 1 . Negative cross-lag conditions produced auto-effects that were less biased in the one predictor model and, in some conditions, in the dynamic model as well. The dynamic model estimates that did not follow the pattern were those with time-invariant correlation and time-varying effect pairs that were both -0.30 or 0.30 . In this set of conditions, both estimates were less biased in the full model. Averages for A-matrix (.5, -.25, .3, .6) are presented in Table 11 as an example of the relative bias patterns.

Table 11. Auto-effect relative bias for A-matrix (.5, -.25, .3, .6) in the 0 random intercept correlation conditions across levels of the time-invariant correlation (r) and time-varying effect ( $\beta$ )

| r | $\beta$ | X |  | Y |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Full / <br> One Predictor | Full / Dynamic | Full / <br> One Predictor | Full / Dynamic |
| . 00 | -0.05 | 1.00 | 0.85 | 0.98 | 0.94 |
| -. 30 | -0.05 | 1.00 | 0.80 | 0.98 | 0.95 |
| . 30 | -0.05 | 1.02 | 0.91 | 0.97 | 0.91 |
| . 00 | -0.30 | 1.24 | 1.05 | 0.82 | 0.70 |
| . 00 | 0.30 | 1.25 | 1.04 | 0.81 | 0.69 |
| . 30 | -0.30 | 2.18 | 2.98 | 0.73 | 0.71 |
| -. 30 | 0.30 | 2.41 | 3.39 | 0.71 | 0.70 |
| -. 30 | -0.30 | 2.45 | 0.79 | 0.71 | 0.67 |
| . 30 | 0.30 | 2.17 | 0.79 | 0.71 | 0.67 |

A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3) was the exception in the 0 random intercept correlation conditions. If the random intercept was 0.17 or 0.49 and the time-varying effect was -0.30 or
0.30 , both estimates were less biased in the one predictor model. Inspection of bias showed that bias differed by less than 0.01 in those conditions. So, in those cases the one predictor model was less biased, but not at a level that would be noticeable to the substantive researcher.

In the -.10 random intercept correlation conditions, estimates for -0.30 time-varying effect conditions were pairs in which one auto-effect was less biased in the full model and the other auto-effect was less biased in the omitted variable models. If the time-varying effect was 0.30 , the same pairs of more and less biased estimates were observed, but in conditions with -.30 time-invariant correlation, one of the two auto-effects was equally biased. For -0.05 timevarying effects with 0 or .30 time-invariant correlation, one or both auto-effect estimates were equally biased, but results were mixed in the -.30 time-invariant correlation conditions.

Results for the -.10 random intercept correlation conditions did not follow any discernible pattern, and no conditions produced equally biased auto-effect estimates. The direction of bias was consistent across the two model comparisons.

Relative efficiency. Results were most consistent in the 0 random intercept correlation by A-matrix and level of the time-varying effect. A-matrices (.5, -.25, .3, .6) and (.5, .45, -.3, .3) estimates were pairs of more and less efficient estimates if the time-varying effects were -0.30 or 0.30. Estimates for the other A-matrices were equally efficient or more efficient in the full model. In the -0.05 time-varying effect conditions, most estimates were equally efficient in the full to one predictor comparison. In the full to dynamic model comparison, one auto-effect estimate was equally efficient and the other auto-effect was equally efficient or more efficient in the full model.

If the random intercept correlation was -.10 or .10 , relative efficiency results were similar across the two model comparisons, full to one predictor and full to dynamic. In -0.30
time-varying effect conditions, one estimate was more efficient in the full model and the other was more efficient in the omitted variable model except in A-matrix (.5, -.25, .3, .6) with small random intercepts (0.10), where both estimates were more efficient in the omitted variable model. In 0.30 time-varying effect conditions with negative cross-lags, the auto-effect was more efficient in the omitted variable models. The other auto-effect estimates were also more efficient in the omitted variable models if the random intercept was 0.10 . The remaining auto-effect results were did not follow any observable pattern.

## One-way

Relative bias. Like the relative bias results for balanced matrices, three one-way Amatrices produced auto-effect pairs in which one estimate was less biased in the full model and the other less biased in the omitted variable model in the full to one predictor comparison. What differed was whether the X auto-effect was less or more biased in the full model. In the balanced A-matrices, the sign of the cross-lag simulation condition determined the direction of relative bias for the auto-effect. In one-way A-matrices, the XY cross-lag condition was 0 but it acted like a positive cross-lag if the other cross-lag condition was negative. Conversely, if the other cross-lag condition was positive, 0 cross-lag produced estimates as if the cross-lag were negative. For example, relative bias for two A-matrices across 9 conditions is shown in Table 12. The results for these two A-matrices with 0.30 time-varying effects were very similar.

Table 12. Relative bias of auto-effects estimates for two one-way A-matrices in simulation condition of no random intercept correlation and time-varying effect of -0.30 for the full to one predictor comparison

| Conditions |  |  | $(.5,0,-.3, .6)$ |  |  | $(.5,0, .3, .6)$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | r | X | Y |  | X | Y |  |
| 0.10 | .00 |  | 0.59 | -2.48 |  | 1.09 | 0.70 |
| 0.10 | -.30 |  | 0.47 | -1.57 |  | 1.33 | 0.66 |
| 0.10 | .30 |  | 0.47 | -1.17 |  | 1.32 | 0.64 |


| Conditions |  |  | $(.5,0,-.3, .6)$ |  |  | $(.5,0, .3, .6)$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | r | X | Y |  | X | Y |  |
| 0.17 | .00 |  | 0.57 | 1.63 |  | 1.19 | 0.72 |
| 0.17 | -.30 |  | 0.46 | 5.43 |  | 1.31 | 0.65 |
| 0.17 | .30 |  | 0.47 | 4.56 |  | 1.40 | 0.64 |
| 0.49 | .00 |  | 0.57 | 1.01 |  | 1.09 | 0.74 |
| 0.49 | -.30 |  | 0.47 | 1.17 |  | 1.30 | 0.72 |
| 0.49 | .30 |  | 0.46 | 1.10 |  | 1.31 | 0.70 |

If the random intercept condition was 0.10 or 0.17 , A-matrix (.5, $0,-.3, .3$ ) results were similar to those seen above in Table 11. If the random intercept was 0.49 , the full model was less biased than the one predictor model. In the final one-way A-matrix (.5, $0, .3$, .3), estimates were less biased in the full model than in the one predictor for $\pm 0.30$ time-varying effects. If the timevarying effect was -0.05 , the models were equally biased in that same model comparison. Comparison of the full to dynamic model produced estimates that were less biased in the full model across all one-way A-matrices and levels of the time-varying effect.

Of note in Table 12 were differences in the Y auto-effect results in A-matrix (.5, 0, -.3, .6) with respect to random intercept conditions. Aside from time-varying effect of $\pm 0.30$, random intercept conditions had minimal effects if the random intercept correlation was 0 but more of an effect if that random intercept correlation was -.10 or .10. Like the effects of random intercepts on relative bias for balanced A-matrices, the effects were primarily evident in combination with other simulation conditions. Relative bias estimates that were less biased in the one predictor model for the smaller random intercept conditions and closer to 1 , which indicated equal bias or less bias in the full model, in the large random intercept condition. A similar pattern was seen full to dynamic model comparison.

Combinations of negative cross-lags, negative random intercept correlation, and negative time-invariant correlation produced one auto-effect that was less biased in the omitted variable model with the other auto-effect equally or less biased in the full model. The results were less biased in the full model if the time-invariant correlation was 0 or .30. For those same negative cross-lag A-matrices, a combination of positive random intercept correlation and 0 or -. 3 timeinvariant correlation produced estimates less biased in the full model; a negative correlation produced pairs of bias estimates.

Time-varying effects of -0.05 were equally biased or less biased in the full model as compared to either omitted variable model as long as the random intercept correlation was 0 or -.1. The one exception was in A-matrix (.5, $0, .3, .3$ ) under the following conditions in which one auto-effect was less biased in the one predictor model: random intercept correlation -.1 and timeinvariant correlation 0 . For random intercept correlation of .1, both auto-effects were less biased in the omitted variable model, or one was less biased and the other was equally biased. In Amatrix ( $.5,0, .3, .6$ ) with time-invariant correlation of .3 , the auto-effects estimates were equally biased for both model comparisons.

Relative efficiency. If the random intercept correlation was 0 and time-varying effects were $\pm 0.30$, either both estimates were more efficient in the full model or one auto-effect estimate was more efficient in the full model and the other auto-effect was equally efficient. For the conditions with time-varying effect -0.05 , the conditions were equally efficient in the full to one predictor comparison but more efficient in the full model when compared to the dynamic model.

The patterns observed for relative efficiency if the random intercept correlation was -.1 was similar to that seen in relative bias, but there were some differences. The patterns described
above were the same for A-matrix (.5, $0, .3, .6$ ). However, A-matrix (.5, $0, .3, .3$ ) estimates that were less biased in the omitted variable models were now equally efficient in one estimate and the other estimate was more efficient in the omitted variable models. In the remaining conditions where the random intercept correlation was -.1 or .1, simulation conditions that produced pairs of bias with one estimate less biased in the full model and the other less biased in the omitted variable model had a slightly different effect on efficiency. The efficiency estimates were pairs of equally efficient estimate paired with an estimate more efficient in the one predictor model. The full to dynamic model comparisons for the remaining condition were primarily more efficient in the full model.

Relative efficiency for -0.05 time-varying effect depended on the sign of the random intercept correlation. If the correlation was -. 10 and cross-lag condition was positive, one autoeffect was more efficient in the full model while the other was more efficient in the omitted variable model. Negative cross-lag conditions for one-way A-matrix estimates were more efficient in the full model. For those same negative cross-lag conditions with .10 random intercept correlation, one auto-effect estimate was equally efficient and the other was more efficient in the omitted variable model. For the two A-matrices with positive cross-lags, both auto-effect estimates were more efficient in the omitted variable model.

## Positive

Relative bias. The negative time-varying effect $(\beta=-0.30)$ produced estimates for Amatrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) that were less biased in the full model. For that same matrix with a -0.05 time-varying effect, the estimates were equally biased or X auto-effect was less biased in the full model and Y was equally biased. Results differed across levels of random intercept correlation in the condition for a positive time-varying effect $(\beta=0.30)$. For zero correlation, estimates were
less biased in the full model. If the correlation was -.10 or .10 and the time-invariant correlation was 0.30 , estimates were less biased in the omitted variable models. Otherwise, the estimates were equally biased or less biased in the full model.

In the positive A-matrix with a large auto-effect (.5, .45, .3, .6), in conditions with $\pm 0.30$ time-varying effect, most of the estimates were less biased in the omitted variable models. Where the time-varying effect and time-invariant correlation were equal in size but opposite in sign, one estimate was less biased in the full model and equally or less biased in the omitted variable model. The pattern of pairs where each estimate is less biased in one type of model (full or omitted variable) but not the other was observed for all conditions with time-varying effect -0.05 .

Relative efficiency. Results averaged across time-invariant correlations and random intercepts for each A-matrix are listed in Table 13. Most notable, relative efficiency differed by level of random intercept correlation conditions. If the random intercept correlation was 0 , estimates were more efficient in the full model if the time-varying effect was $\pm 0.30$ and equally efficient if the time-varying effect was -0.05 . For -.10 random intercept correlation conditions in A-matrix (.45, .45, .3, .3), estimates were equally efficient or more efficient in the full mode for -0.30 time-varying effects. For the 0.30 time-varying effect, estimates were equally efficient or more efficient in the omitted variable model. Only -0.05 time-varying effect conditions were both estimates equally efficient. For that same A-matrix in .10 random intercept correlation condition, one or both estimates were more efficient in the omitted variable models unless the time-varying effect was -0.05 , in which case one estimate was equally efficient and the other estimate was more efficient in the full model.

Table 13. Relative efficiency for positive A-matrices by level of time-varying effect and random intercept correlation

| Timevarying $\beta$ | Random intercept r | (.5, .45, .3, . 3 ) |  | (.5, .45, .3, .6) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Full /One predictor | Full / Dynamic | Full /One predictor | Full / Dynamic |
| X |  |  |  |  |  |
| -0.05 | $\mathrm{r}=0$ | 0.99 | 1.04 | 0.94 | 0.92 |
| -0.05 | $\mathrm{r}=-.10$ | 0.97 | 0.97 | 1.19 | 1.17 |
| -0.05 | $\mathrm{r}=.10$ | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.82 | 0.83 |
| -0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=0$ | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.61 | 0.55 |
| -0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=-.10$ | 0.76 | 0.72 | 2.91 | 2.25 |
| -0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=.10$ | 0.95 | 0.93 | 3.42 | 3.18 |
| 0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=0$ | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.61 | 0.55 |
| 0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=-.10$ | 1.08 | 1.05 | 2.59 | 2.50 |
| 0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=.10$ | 1.05 | 1.00 | 2.36 | 1.90 |
| Y |  |  |  |  |  |
| -0.05 | $\mathrm{r}=0$ | 0.99 | 0.95 | 1.01 | 1.07 |
| -0.05 | $\mathrm{r}=-.10$ | 0.98 | 0.96 | 0.70 | 0.70 |
| -0.05 | $\mathrm{r}=.10$ | 1.04 | 1.03 | 1.29 | 1.32 |
| -0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=0$ | 0.76 | 0.72 | 0.80 | 0.75 |
| -0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=-.10$ | 0.96 | 0.95 | 2.94 | 2.32 |
| -0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=.10$ | 1.03 | 1.02 | 3.31 | 3.06 |
| 0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=0$ | 0.76 | 0.72 | 0.81 | 0.76 |
| 0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=-.10$ | 1.13 | 1.12 | 2.38 | 2.30 |
| 0.30 | $\mathrm{r}=.10$ | 1.32 | 1.30 | 2.45 | 2.01 |

A-matrix $(.5, .45, .3, .6)$ results were consistent across -.10 and .10 random intercept correlation conditions. If the time-varying effect was -0.05 , one estimate was more efficient in the full model and the other estimate was more efficient in the omitted variable model. For the other levels of the time-varying effect, estimates were more efficient in the omitted variable models.

## Negative

Relative bias. Negative A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .3) auto-effects were equally biased if the time-varying effect was -0.05 with -.10 random intercept correlations. Conditions were also equally biased if random intercept correlation was .10 and the time-varying effects were -.005 or 0.30. In all other conditions, auto-effects were less biased in the full model.

Auto-effect estimates for the other three negative A-matrices were less biased in the full model if the time-varying effect was -0.30 or 0.30 , with the exception of time-varying effects of 0.30 and random intercept correlation .10 . In those cases, the omitted variable models were less biased in A-matrix (.5, -.25, -.3, .6), and A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) produced auto-effect pairs with each model type less biased in one auto-effect. If the time-varying effect was -0.05 and the random intercept correlation was .00 or -.10 , all four A-matrices produced results were equally biased or less biased in the full model. Relative bias when the random intercept correlation was .10 and the time-varying effect was -0.05 were less biased in the omitted model.

Relative efficiency. The A-matrices with small auto-regressive conditions (.3) produced results different from those with large auto-regressive (.6) conditions. The full model was more efficient for one or both auto-effects in small auto-regressive conditions with -0.30 or 0.30 timevarying effects. Results varied by level of random intercept correlation in conditions with timevarying effect -0.05 . For random intercept correlations of 0 or -.10 , the models were equally efficient or more efficient in the full model. If the random intercept correlation was .10 , one estimate was more efficient in the full model and the other was more efficient in the omitted variable model, or both estimates were more efficient in the omitted variable model.

In the A-matrices with the large auto-regressive condition, relative efficiency results were similar to A-matrices with a small auto-regressive condition only in the case of time-varying
effect of -0.05 . For A-matrix (.5, $-.45,-.3, .6$ ) and time-varying effects of -0.30 , results were pairs in which one estimate was more efficient in the full model and the other was more efficient in the omitted variable model, or only one of the estimates would be equally efficient. For that same A-matrix with time-varying effect 0.30 , a non-zero random intercept correlation condition resulted in both estimates more efficient in the omitted variable model. Lastly, relative efficiency in A-matrix (.5, -.25, -.3, .6) differed by level of random intercept correlation and time-varying effect. If the time-varying effect was -0.30 , most of the auto-effect estimates were more efficient in the full model except where the random intercept correlation was -.10 , in which case one was more efficient in the full model and the other was more efficient in the omitted variable model. If the time-varying effect was 0.30 , estimates were more efficient in the full model if the random intercept correlation was .00 , more efficient in the omitted variable model if that same correlation was .10 , and results were mixed if the correlation was -.10 .

## Cross-effect estimates

Cross-effect estimates in balanced and one-way A-matrices were the most frequently equally biased, equally efficient, or both. The frequency dropped in the one-way A-matrices with .10 random intercept correlation conditions. In positive and negative A-matrices, one estimate was often less biased or more efficient in the full model. The same could be said for the other estimate and the omitted variable models, or one of the two estimates would be equally biased or efficient. The few exceptions to this pattern was for conditions with -0.05 time-varying effects. Lastly, relative efficiency results differed little from the relative bias results for the cross-effects. Cross-effect averages by A-matrix are listed in appendix Tables B14 and B15 for relative bias. Appendix Tables B19 and B20 contain relative efficiency results.

Outliers. Examination of relative bias and efficiency results that retained outliers seemed to indicate that negative A-matrices produced the most problematic cross-effect estimates. Both bias and efficiency results were impacted in these matrices but not in any discernable pattern except in A-matrix (.5, -.25, -.3, .6) in the -. 10 random intercept correlation conditions. When crossed with time-varying effect of -0.30 , average relative bias was less than -4.0 . Some of these problematic estimates were removed when outliers were removed based on auto-effect estimates that were too small. The exclusion of some estimates did not change the patterns observed, just reduced the range in some cases.

Positive A-matrices results contained some outliers in the zero random intercept correlation conditions, but few were observed in the other random intercept correlation conditions. As indicated in appendix Table B4, there were some outliers in the individual model estimates in every A-matrix type, though few problematic estimates in balanced and one-way Amatrices. The outliers in those two types of A-matrices did not change the results described below.

## Balanced

Relative bias. No clear patterns were observed in relative bias results across conditions in balanced A-matrices. In order to determine whether the results were due to bias that differed by absolute amounts smaller than 0.01 , relative bias less than that amount was replaced with 1 . Relative bias above that amount used the original relative bias. These modified results were more interpretable, as shown in Table 14, which contains a subset of results from A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .6) to serve as an example. In that A-matrix, if the random intercept was 0.1 or 0.17 , one or both estimates were greater than 1 in the original results, which indicated less bias in the one predictor
model. Results in the original 0.49 random intercept conditions were mixed with some less biased in the full model and others less biased in the one predictor model, or mixed.

Table 14. Relative bias of full to one predictor models comparisons in original and replaced results in A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .6)

| r | $\beta$ | Random intercept r $=0$ |  |  |  | Random intercept r = -. 1 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Original |  | Replaced |  | Original |  | Replaced |  |
|  |  | YX | XY | YX | XY | YX | XY | YX | XY |
| Random intercept 0.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . 0 | -0.3 | 1.44 | 1.21 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.36 | -6.73 | 3.36 | -6.73 |
| . 0 | 0.3 | 1.45 | 1.36 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.55 | -7.39 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| -. 3 | -0.3 | 2.52 | 0.78 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.80 | -0.41 | 3.80 | 1.00 |
| -. 3 | 0.3 | 5.36 | 1.37 | 1.00 | 1.00 | -0.65 | 1.72 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| . 3 | -0.3 | 2.14 | 0.51 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.03 | 5.90 | 4.03 | 5.90 |
| . 3 | 0.3 | 2.37 | 0.64 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.87 | -5.15 | 1.00 | -5.15 |
| Random intercept 0.17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . 0 | -0.3 | 0.66 | -1.61 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.23 | -15.35 | 3.23 | -15.35 |
| . 0 | 0.3 | 0.82 | -0.88 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.20 | -0.06 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| -. 3 | -0.3 | 1.36 | 0.66 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.51 | -1.82 | 3.51 | 1.00 |
| -. 3 | 0.3 | 1.20 | 0.60 | 1.00 | 1.00 | -1.08 | 1.19 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| . 3 | -0.3 | 1.10 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.71 | 10.61 | 4.71 | 10.61 |
| . 3 | 0.3 | 1.30 | 0.35 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.32 | -2.62 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Random intercept 0.49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . 0 | -0.3 | 0.55 | 2.44 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.97 | -1.59 | 3.97 | 1.00 |
| . 0 | 0.3 | 0.36 | 2.91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | -0.33 | 0.84 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| -. 3 | -0.3 | 0.80 | 0.64 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.60 | -2.16 | 3.60 | 1.00 |
| -. 3 | 0.3 | 0.47 | 0.86 | 1.00 | 1.00 | -1.87 | 1.04 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| . 3 | -0.3 | 0.07 | 0.48 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.34 | -3.76 | 4.34 | -3.76 |
| . 3 | 0.3 | -0.11 | 0.48 | 1.00 | 1.00 | -0.07 | 0.14 | 1.00 | 1.00 |

While the original results were hard to interpret, three patterns were clear in the results with replaced results. One, level of the random intercept influenced results in the 0 and -. 10 random intercept correlation conditions. As the random intercept increased, relative bias did not change for one cross-effect and decreased in the other cross-effect but only in combination with
other simulation conditions if the random intercept correlation was .10. Two, relative bias in the . 10 correlation conditions produced very cases in which both cross-effects were equally biased but one cross-effect was equally biased $79 \%$ of the time in the full to one predictor comparison and $81 \%$ of the time in the full to dynamic model comparison. Three, cross-effects were most often equally biased in conditions with $\pm 0.30$ time-varying effect, 0 random intercept correlation, and large auto-regressive terms, or 0.30 time-varying effect, -. 10 random intercept correlation, and large auto-regressive terms.

Relative efficiency. Aside from conditions with -0.05 time-varying effects, relative efficiency results were easier to interpret than relative bias results. In the 0 random intercept correlation conditions with $\pm 0.30$ time-varying effects, both models were more efficient in the full model. A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3) was the exception. All YX cross-effects were all less efficiency in the full model, but XY cross-effect results varied as shown in Table 15. Relative bias in the full to one predictor comparison depended on the level of the time-varying effect and the time-invariant correlation, but differences were minor in most cases. Size of the random intercept $(\xi)$ affected results in the full to dynamic model comparison. If the random intercept was small, relative efficiency ranged from 2.03 to 3.02 across those six conditions.

In both 0 and -.10 random intercept correlation conditions, if the time-varying effect was -0.05 , then the full and one predictor estimates were equally efficient in most cases. Only one of the two estimates were equally efficient in the full to dynamic model comparison. For the other time-varying effects in the -.10 random intercept correlation conditions, both estimates were more efficient in the omitted variable models or one was more efficient in the omitted variable models and the other was equally efficient or more efficient in the full model. Lastly, at least one estimate was more efficient in the omitted variable models in conditions where the random
intercept correlation was .10 . If the time-varying effect was 0.30 , in many cases the other crosseffect was also more efficient in the omitted variable models.

Table 15. Relative efficiency of XY cross-effects in A-matrix (.5, .45, -.3, .3) for 0 random intercept correlation

| $\xi$ | Timeinvariant r | Time-varying $\beta=-0.3$ |  | Time-varying $\beta=0.3$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Full / <br> One predictor | Full / <br> Dynamic | Full / <br> One predictor | Full / <br> Dynamic |
| 0.10 | . 0 | 0.85 | 2.22 | 1.05 | 2.21 |
| 0.17 | . 0 | 0.91 | 0.85 | 0.97 | 0.96 |
| 0.49 | . 0 | 0.89 | 0.86 | 0.94 | 1.02 |
| 0.10 | -. 3 | 1.10 | 2.15 | 1.19 | 2.93 |
| 0.17 | -. 3 | 1.05 | 1.01 | 1.11 | 0.98 |
| 0.49 | -. 3 | 1.04 | 1.08 | 1.02 | 1.13 |
| 0.10 | . 3 | 1.00 | 2.03 | 1.26 | 3.02 |
| 0.17 | . 3 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 1.15 | 1.10 |
| 0.49 | . 3 | 1.03 | 1.06 | 1.11 | 1.19 |

## One-way

Relative bias. One-way A-matrices with negative cross-lag conditions were less biased in full model than in the omitted variable models for the 0 random intercept correlation conditions. The exception was -0.05 time-varying effects in the comparison of the full to the one predictor model, in which case the estimates were equally biased. In the -.10 random intercept correlation conditions, A-matrix (.5, $0,-.3, .3$ ) was also less biased if the time-varying effect was -0.30 or -0.05 . The only remaining conditions in which estimates for this A-matrix were less biased in the full model was in .10 random intercept correlation and -0.30 for the time-varying effect and the time-invariant correlation. All other conditions were pairs of more and less biased estimates or both estimates less biased in the omitted variable models. A-matrix (.5, $0,-.3, .6$ ) estimates were pairs of more and less biased estimates in the -.10 random intercept correlation conditions.

In . 10 random intercept correlation conditions, conditions with -0.30 time-varying effects and 0 or -0.30 time-invariant correlations were less biased in the full model. The remaining estimates were both less biased in the omitted variable models or one cross-effect was less biased in the full model and the other was less biased in the omitted variable model.

Level of random intercept affected estimates in A-matrix (.45, $0, .3, .3$ ) in the 0 random intercept correlation conditions. YX estimates for -0.05 and 0.30 time-varying effects were plotted in Figure 17. In the estimates for -0.05 time-varying effect conditions, level of the random intercept had no influence in the one predictor model but the dynamic model estimates decreased as the random intercept increased. For the 0.30 , and -0.30 , time-varying effect conditions, YX estimates decreased as random intercept increased. With respect to the pairs of cross-effect estimates, small 0.10 random intercept conditions produced estimates that were less biased in the one predictor model, pairs of more and less biased cross-effects if the random intercept was 0.17 , and equally biased cross-effects paired with estimates less biased in the full model if the random intercept was 0.49 . If the time-varying effect was -0.05 and the random intercept correlation -.10 , estimates were less biased in the full model. The remaining estimates were both less biased in the omitted variable models, or one was less biased and the other was more biased, a result more common in the full to dynamic model comparisons.

In the last A-matrix, (.5, $0, .3, .6$ ), with $\pm 0.30$ time-varying effect conditions, one or both cross-effects were less biased in the omitted variable models. If the time-varying effect was -0.05 and the random intercept correlation was 0 or -.10 , one estimate was always less biased in the full model. The other estimate was equally biased or less biased in the omitted variable models. Only in the .10 random intercept correlation conditions were both cross-effects less biased in the omitted variable models.


Figure 17. Relative bias of auto-effect estimates in one-way A-matrices. Results were averaged by level of random intercept ( $\xi$ ) for -0.05 and 0.30 time-varying effects $(\beta)$ in the 0 random intercept correlation conditions. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

Relative efficiency. Relative efficiency differed very little from the relative bias results. If the time-varying effects was -0.05 , one or both cross-effect estimates were equally efficient and other conditions with 0 random intercept correlation were more efficient in the full model.

Results in the .10 random intercept correlation varied the most from the bias results. Conditions in which both estimates were less biased in the full model, one cross-effect was still more efficient in the full model and the other was more efficient in the omitted variable models.

## Positive

Relative bias. Results for positive A-matrix conditions varied by A-matrix, level of the random intercept correlation, and time-varying effect. In the 0 random intercept correlation conditions, -0.05 time-varying effect conditions produced equally biased estimates or one estimate that was equally biased and another that was less biased in the full model. For the other
levels of time-varying effects, both cross-effects were less biased in the full model. If the random intercept correlation was $-.10,-0.05$ time-varying effect conditions were still equally biased only in the 0.49 random intercept conditions in A-matrix (.5, $.45, .3, .3$ ); the other conditions were less biased in the omitted variable models. Averages over time-varying effects for 0 and -. 10 random intercept correlations were plotted in Figure 18.


Figure 18. Relative bias of auto-effect estimates in one-way A-matrices. Results were averaged by level of random intercept ( $\xi$ ) for -0.05 and 0.30 time-varying effects $(\beta)$ in the 0 random intercept correlation conditions. The full model matched the data generation model, one predictor omitted one predictor, and dynamic omitted all predictors.

In A-matrix (.5, $.45, .3, .3$ ), .10 random intercept correlation conditions produced pairs of equally biased estimate with an estimate that was less biased in one of the models, or pairs of more and less biased estimates. A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6) estimates were both less biased in the omitted variable models for $\pm 0.30$ time-varying effects; both A-matrices were less biased in the full model if the time-varying effect was -0.05 . The one exception to these patterns in the .10 random intercept correlation conditions was for conditions with .30 time-invariant correlation
and -0.30 time-varying effect. Estimates were equally biased or both were less biased in the full model.

Relative efficiency. Relative efficiency followed the same patterns as those for relative bias in the positive A-matrices.

## Negative

Relative bias. Negative A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) produced estimates in the 0 random intercept correlation conditions that followed a different pattern in the one predictor model than observed in the other negative A-matrices. If the random intercept was 0.10 or 0.17 and the timeinvariant correlation was -.30 , one cross-effect was less biased in the one predictor model and the other cross-effect was less biased in the full model. If the time-invariant correlation was 0 or .30, one estimate was equally biased and the other estimate was less biased in the full model. In the other negative A-matrices, both estimates were less biased in the full model unless the timevarying effect was -0.05 , in which case the one predictor estimates were equally biased.

Results were very similar in the -.10 random intercept correlation conditions. Aside from A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6), estimates were less biased in the full model if the time-varying effect was $\pm 0.30$. A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) was also equally biased in the -0.30 time-varying effect conditions if the time-invariant correlation was 0 or .30; if the time-varying effect was 0.30 , results were similar to those described for the 0 random intercept correlation conditions for this A-matrix. All estimates in the full to one predictor comparison were equally biased if the timevarying effect was -0.05 , as were the full to dynamic model comparisons as long was the timeinvariant correlation was 0 or .30. The remaining full to dynamic model comparisons were less biased in the full model.

In the .10 random intercept correlation conditions, results were similar in the -0.30 timevarying effect conditions as those for the other levels of the random intercept correlation. Results varied by A-matrix for the -0.05 and 0.30 time-varying effects. A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .3) was equally biased. A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .6) had one cross-effect that was less biased in the full model and another cross-effect that was less biased in the omitted variable model. A-matrix (.5, $-.25,-.3, .6)$ produced estimates that were less biased in the omitted variable models. If the timevarying effect was -0.05 in A-matrix (.5, $-.25,-.3, .3$ ), both estimates were less biased in the omitted variable model, but results with 0.30 time-varying effects depended on level of the timeinvariant correlation. If the correlation was 0 , one cross-effect was equally biased and the other was less biased in the full model. If the correlation was $\pm .30$, estimates were pairs of more and less biased estimates or one estimate was equally biased.

Relative efficiency. Relative efficiency in negative A-matrices were the same as described in the relative bias results except for A-matrix (.5, -.45, -.3, .3) when the random intercept correlation was 0 . In those conditions, this A-matrix produced estimates that were more efficient in the full model, like the other negative A-matrices with $\pm 0.30$ time-varying effects.

In conditions with -0.05 time-varying effect, many of the estimates were equally efficient in the full to one predictor comparison if the random intercept correlation was 0 or -.10 . Most of the results from the full to dynamic model comparison for the -.10 random intercept correlation were also equally efficient. The remaining conditions produced results like relative bias results for the near zero time-varying effect.

## Time-invariant estimates

Comparisons were made between the time-invariant estimates in the full model versus the one predictor model. Overall, simulation conditions with -.10 produced the most stable estimates
across all A-matrix types. The time-invariant correlation with the time-varying effect influenced the time-invariant estimate on the random intercept. Type of A-matrix also mattered in these results with more complex patterns observed in balanced and one-way A-matrices. Appendix Tables B16 and B21 contain A-matrix averages of relative bias and relative efficiency respectively.

Outliers. As shown in appendix Table B16, on average relative bias was the same with and without outliers except for estimates in negative A-matrices. Relative efficiency did change in both negative and balanced A-matrices. In balanced A-matrices, one time-invariant effect was larger on average in the results with outliers but the other time-invariant effect was unaffected. Relative efficiency changed in both time-invariant effects in negative A-matrices, as shown in appendix Table B21. Inspection of individual conditions revealed that there were very large or very small relative bias and efficiency results in the 0 random intercept correlation conditions.

## Balanced

Relative bias. Level of random intercept correlation determined the biggest difference in relative bias results. All conditions for random intercept correlation of -.10 were equally biased except for A-matrix (.5, $.45,-.3, .3$ ) if the time-varying effect was -0.30 and the time-invariant correlation was -.30 or .30 . For random intercept correlation of 0.10 , conditions with a timeinvariant correlation of 0.30 produced relative bias results that were equally biased in one estimate and less biased in the omitted variable model for the other. The remaining estimates for . 10 random intercept correlation conditions were equally biased. For random intercept correlations of 0 , relative bias differed by level of the random intercept, level of time-varying effect, or some combination of those conditions.

In the case of zero random intercept correlation, if the time-invariant correlation was also zero, estimates were equally biased across all levels of the time-varying effect. If the timeinvariant correlation and the effect were opposite in sign, $(-.30,0.30)$ or $(-0.30,0.30)$, the effects on trait variance were less biased in the full model. In the conditions where the timevarying effect was -0.05 and time-invariant correlation was -.30 , one estimate was equally biased and the other was less biased in the full model. For that same -0.05 time-varying effect, if the time-invariant correlation was .30 , then one effect was equally biased and the other was less biased in the full model. Lastly, if the time-invariant correlation and effect were both -0.30 or 0.30 , then the one predictor model was less biased. Results for both relative bias and efficiency are shown in Table 16.

Table 16. Relative bias and efficiency for estimates of time-invariant effects on trait variance in balanced A-matrices, $-Y X$, and 0 random intercept correlation averaged across conditions

| r | $\beta$ | Relative bias |  | Relative efficiency |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | TI on X | TI on Y | TI on X | TI on Y |
| $\mathrm{r}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.00 | -0.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.01 | 1.00 |
| 0.00 | -0.30 | 0.99 | 0.98 | 0.95 | 0.95 |
| 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.99 | 0.98 | 0.95 | 0.95 |
| Opposite sign |  |  |  |  |  |
| -0.30 | 0.30 | 0.54 | 0.82 | 0.31 | 0.68 |
| 0.30 | -0.05 | 0.87 | 0.97 | 0.77 | 0.93 |
| 0.30 | -0.30 | 0.54 | 0.82 | 0.31 | 0.68 |
| Same sign |  |  |  |  |  |
| -0.30 | -0.05 | 1.19 | 1.04 | 1.32 | 1.07 |
| -0.30 | -0.30 | 5.82 | 1.74 | 2.12 | 2.08 |
| 0.30 | 0.30 | 6.57 | 1.21 | 5.54 | 1.46 |

Relative efficiency. Relative efficiency results differed very little from the relative bias results described above. Most importantly, in almost all cases results that were equally biased were also equally efficient.

## One-way

Relative bias. Results for zero random intercept correlation simulation conditions varied by levels of time-varying effect, time-invariant correlation, or both. If the time-invariant correlation was 0 , the models were equally biased. A -.30 time-invariant correlation with -0.30 time-varying effect produced estimates that were less biased in the one predictor model; if the time-varying effect was -0.05 one of the two estimates was still less biased in the one predictor model but one was equally biased, and both were less biased in the full model if the time-varying effect was 0.30 . Like the negative pair of conditions, 0.30 for both time-invariant correlation and time-varying effect resulted in estimates that were less biased in the full model. If those conditions were opposite in sign, one negative and one positive, both estimates were less biased in the full model. The remaining -0.05 time-varying effect conditions were equally biased.

Estimates were equally biased in the -.10 random intercept correlation conditions except in A-matrix (.5, $0, .3, .3$ ). In those conditions, estimates were less biased in one predictor model if the time-invariant and time-varying effect were 0.30 ; the other conditions were less biased in the full model. If the random intercept correlation was .10 , models with time-varying effects -0.30 and -0.05 were equally biased. Estimates were also equally biased if the time-invariant correlation and time-varying effect were -.30 and 0.30 respectively. In the other 0.30 timevarying effect conditions, one or both estimates were less biased in the one predictor model.

Relative efficiency. Relative efficiency results for time-invariant estimates in the oneway A-matrices followed the same patterns described above for relative bias. If the results
differed, the relative efficiency values became smaller if less than 1 or larger if relative bias was greater than 1. In a few cases where one time-invariant estimate was equally biased but slightly above 1, relative efficiency could be greater than 1.10 so both estimates were now more efficient in the omitted variable model.

## Positive

Relative bias. Time-invariant correlation, time-varying effect, and random intercept correlation all played a role in relative bias in positive A-matrices. Most - 0.05 time-varying effect conditions were equally biased. Within 0 random intercept correlation conditions, if both time-invariant correlation and time-varying effects were -0.30 or 0.30 , one estimate was equally biased and the other was less biased in one predictor model. If the effect and correlation were opposite in sign (.30 and -0.30 or -.30 and 0.30 ), one estimate was equally biased and the other was less biased in the full model. The other conditions were equally biased. If the random intercept correlation was -.10 , A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6) results were equally biased except if the time-varying effect was -0.30 and the time-invariant correlation was 0 or -.30 , in which case results were less biased in the one predictor model. A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) full model estimates were equally biased or less biased in one effect on trait variance and less biased in the other effect. In the .10 random intercept correlation conditions with -.3 or .3 for both time-invariant correlation and time-vary effects, estimates were equally biased in one estimate and less biased in the one predictor model or both estimates were less biased in the one predictor model. The effect on X trait variance was less biased in the full model in the remaining 0.30 time-varying effect conditions. The effect on Y trait variance was also less biased in the full model in Amatrix ( $.5, .45, .3, .3$ ) and less biased in the one predictor model in A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .6). Bias
averages by combination of time-invariant correlation and time-varying effect are listed in Table 17.

Table 17. Relative bias and efficiency for A-matrix (.5, .45, .3, .3) with 0 random intercept correlation

| r | $\beta$ | (.5, .45, .3, .3) |  | (.5, .45, . $3, .6$ ) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | TI on X | TI on Y | TI on X | TI on Y |
| 0.00 | -0.05 | 0.98 | 1.02 | 1.01 | 1.01 |
| 0.00 | -0.30 | 1.02 | 1.01 | 1.07 | 1.06 |
| 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.94 | 1.11 | 0.84 | 0.89 |
| -0.30 | -0.05 | 1.06 | 0.99 | 1.00 | 0.99 |
| -0.30 | -0.30 | 1.24 | 1.01 | 1.19 | 1.14 |
| -0.30 | 0.30 | 0.84 | 1.06 | 0.82 | 0.89 |
| 0.30 | -0.05 | 0.96 | 1.05 | 1.03 | 1.05 |
| 0.30 | -0.30 | 1.00 | 0.99 | 0.99 | 0.99 |
| 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.94 | 1.22 | 1.21 | 1.15 |

Relative efficiency. Relative efficiency results were similar to relative bias results. The main difference was in relative bias less than 0.95 or greater than 1.05 . If relative bias was outside of that range, relative efficiency was even further away from one in the same direction. For example, if relative bias was 0.94 , then relative efficiency might be 0.89 more efficient in the full model. Estimates between 0.95 and 1.05 remained equally efficient.

## Negative

Relative bias. The level of the random intercept condition affected whether the estimates were equally biased or not. All conditions with -. 10 random intercept correlation were equally biased as were most conditions with 0.10 random intercept correlation. In the positive correlation conditions, the conditions that were not equally biased were less biased in the one predictor model. Along with a small or medium random intercept, all conditions had a time-invariant correlation of .3 with time-varying effect $-0.05,0$ time-invariant correlation with 0.30 time-
varying effect, or correlation and effect that were both 0.30 . Relative bias ranged from 1.09 to 1.28 for the effect on X trait variance, and from 1.08 to 1.26 for the effect on Y trait variance. In conditions with 0 random intercept correlations, results depended on the combination of timeinvariant correlation and the time-varying effect, if they were both .3 or -.30 , then the results were more efficient in the one predictor model. They were also more efficient in the one predictor model if the time-invariant correlation was -.30 and the time-varying effect was -0.05 . Equally biased conditions were few with most in the 0 time-invariant correlation paired with -0.05 time-varying effect. The remaining conditions were less biased in the full model. Averages by combination of time-invariant correlation and time-varying effect are listed in Table 18.

Table 18. Relative bias and efficiency for estimates of time-invariant effects on trait variance in negative A-matrices with 0 random intercept correlation averaged across conditions

|  |  | Relative bias |  |  | Relative efficiency |  |
| :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TI r | $\beta$ | TI on X | TI on Y |  | TI on X | TI on Y |
| 0.00 | -0.05 | 0.96 | 0.96 |  | 0.94 | 0.94 |
| 0.00 | -0.30 | 0.83 | 0.84 |  | 0.68 | 0.72 |
| 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.83 | 0.84 |  | 0.67 | 0.72 |
| -0.30 | -0.05 | 1.12 | 1.08 |  | 1.20 | 1.14 |
| -0.30 | -0.30 | 3.31 | 1.74 |  | 2.12 | 2.08 |
| -0.30 | 0.30 | 0.46 | 0.52 |  | 0.24 | 0.31 |
| 0.30 | -0.05 | 0.84 | 0.86 |  | 0.75 | 0.79 |
| 0.30 | -0.30 | 0.46 | 0.52 |  | 0.25 | 0.31 |
| 0.30 | 0.30 | -8.33 | 1.74 |  | 2.09 | 2.06 |

Relative efficiency. Relative efficiency results were identical to the relative bias results. Averages for the .10 random intercept correlations that were more efficient in the one predictor model ranged from 1.10 to 1.67 for the effect on X trait variance. For Y trait variance on those same conditions, relative efficiency ranged from 1.08 to 1.65. Average relative efficiency for the 0 random intercept correlation conditions are shown in Table 18.

## Discussion

Type of A-matrix followed by level of random intercept correlation influenced relative bias and relative efficiency the most in simulation 2, the evaluation of how to omitting timevarying predictor changes, or not, model estimates. Of particular interest was that no A-matrix was robust to the omitted time-varying predictor for all three types of estimates examined, autoeffects, cross-effects, and time-invariant effects, in all simulations conditions. At best, a model might be robust in all of the three estimate types if the random intercept correlation was not zero. With the focus was on larger patterns given the 1296 simulation conditions that were part of this study, outliers did not drastically affect results because dropping outliers just reduced the range for results on a simulation condition. Therefore, the discussion will focus on the results with outliers removed.

Some estimates were biased in the full model with results in the omitted variable models biased as well. Bias was relatively equal in some cases with differences identified in efficiency. In other cases, the omitted variable model produced estimates that were less biased and more efficient than the full model. If only cases in which estimates were equally biased and efficient were considered robust, only one negative A-matrix produced robust auto- and cross-effects in a subset of conditions. Aside from small time-varying effect conditions, there were a few other conditions spread across the other A-matrix types that drift parameters that were robust to the omitted variable variance. Time-invariant effects were the most robust across the simulations conditions but only half of those estimates were equally biased and efficient. All of the results discussed below included conditions in which estimates were equally biased and equally efficient, conditions in which both were less biased and more efficient in the omitted variable models, or conditions in which it was a combination of those. Under the conditions of this
simulation, including all of those results as robust provided better guidance than just including only equally biased and efficient results.

Aside from the small time-varying effect conditions and positive A-matrix conditions, there were few cases in which auto-effect estimates were equally biased, equally efficient, or both. Balanced A-matrices estimates were only robust if the time-varying effect was near zero, and then not in every condition. In negative A-matrices, the only exception was for -0.05 timevarying effect conditions, conditions in which one would expect to find estimates robust to omission due to the size of the effect, and in a group of conditions in which the time-varying effect and correlation with the random intercept were both positive. One-way A-matrices were robust to the omitted variable in the full to one predictor condition for the smallest time-varying effect if the time-varying effect and random intercept were not related. If they were related, some of the other auto-effects were less biased in both omitted variable models. Positive A-matrices produced robust auto-effects in approximately half of its conditions. The size of the autoregressive, level of correlation between the time-varying effect and the random intercept, and time-varying effects all influenced the most.

These auto-effect results were worse than expected, in particular for the small timevarying effect condition, a condition in which the omission was not expected to impact any results. The other interesting part of these results were the fact that negative and positive Amatrices were robust in this condition, two A-matrix types that would be considered unstable. It is possible that the variance from the omitted variable helped to stabilize the estimates to a small degree.

More promising were the cross-effect estimates. In the positive A-matrices and in many conditions in the one-way A-matrices, the models were robust to the omitted variable. The
results for the one-way A-matrices did vary by level of the random intercept correlation and whether the nonzero cross-lag condition was positive or negative. Only positive cross-lag conditions were robust to the omitted variable variance. And for the A-matrices with a small auto-regressive condition, only -.10 and .10 random intercept correlations were robust to the omission. Those same correlation conditions affected cross-effect estimates for positive Amatrices, producing robust estimates. Most cross-effects in negative A-matrices were impacted by the omitted variable variance. There was only one negative A-matrix that returned different results in 9 conditions, all with positive time-varying effects and positive random intercept correlation.

Balanced A-matrix results were unclear due to the small size of bias in the model estimates with even smaller differences in many cases. Treating estimates that were minimally different as equally biased clarified the results. Most conditions returned at least one cross-effect that was equally biased. If the random intercept was small, it was likely that the other estimate was equally biased or less biased in the omitted variable models. The decision to evaluate balanced A-matrices in this manner was an attempt to understand the relative bias results. Relative efficiency results for the balanced cross-effects, results that were not processed again, indicated that small and medium intercepts conditions were the most robust if the random intercept correlation was not zero. If the random intercept correlation was zero, only one predictor model estimates were equally biased and efficient in small time-varying effect conditions. Based on all of the results, cross-effects were relatively equal across models.

With respect to time-invariant predictors, if there was no correlation between the random intercept and the time-varying effect, combinations of time-varying effect and the correlation between the time-varying effect and the time-invariant effect determined whether estimates were
equally biased and efficient. If they were both strong but different signs (e.g. -0.30 and .30), those conditions were less biased in the full model as were those conditions with 0 time-invariant correlation. Otherwise, time-invariant estimates were robust in the remaining 0 random intercept correlation conditions. For all A-matrices, most conditions with -. 10 and .10 random intercept correlations were robust to the omitted variable variance.

Looking at the bigger picture, variance from the omitted variable influenced estimates the time-varying estimates in the positive A-matrix conditions, conditions that were most robust in the estimation of the dynamic process. For the other combinations of cross-effects, whether a correlation existed between the time-varying predictor and other parameters influenced results the most. If there was a covariance of -.10 or .10 between time-varying effect and random intercept, more estimates overall were robust to the omitted variable.

Aside from type of A-matrix, the simulation condition for correlation between the timevarying effect and the random intercept influenced results the most. If no correlation existed, very few auto- and cross-effects were robust to the omitted variable. The existence of that parameter may have provided an alternate path for the variance in the model so that the variance did not affect the dynamics to the degree it did when the correlation was zero. All models enabled the estimation same parameters but zero correlation conditions were not able to recover the estimate as well.

## Chapter 5: Conclusion

In order to reflect the complexity of real data drift parameters, time-invariant correlations, trait variance, predictor effects, and trait variance/predictor correlations were all varied in this study. No estimates were robust to omission of a variable across all conditions, in either simulation. There were cases in which estimates were equally biased and efficient, and cases that depended on two or more simulation conditions. Within some conditions, the omitted variable model estimates were less biased and more efficient. The largest pattern observed in both simulations was pairs of results in which one estimate (e.g., X auto-effect) was less biased or more efficient in the full model and another estimate (e.g., Y auto-effect) was less biased or more efficient in the omitted variable model.

In simulation 1, some drift parameters (auto-effects and cross-effects) were expected to be robust to the omitted variable variance regardless of the A-matrix simulation conditions. When the effect of the time-invariant variable was near zero, drift estimates were robust to omission of the time-invariant variable in $30 \%$ of the conditions. For the other conditions, $65 \%$ estimates were either equally biased or equally efficient but not both. If bias differences less than 0.01 are considered equally biased, then the more than $90 \%$ of the estimates were equally biased. If the time-invariant effects were $\pm 0.30$ and both cross-effects were positive, the size of trait variance influenced estimates such that $2 / 3$ but not all conditions were robust. Once both timeinvariant predictors were omitted from the model, the only simulation conditions that produced equally biased and efficient estimates, or estimates in which estimates were less biased and more efficient in the omitted variable model, were conditions with two positive cross-effects. Drift estimates were not affected by the presence or absence of a correlation between the timeinvariant predictors in the model, but the time-invariant effects were.

For the time invariant predictor in simulation 1, the effect of the predictor was biased in the model that included both time-invariant predictors and the model with a single time-invariant predictor. Whether the estimate was robust to the omitted variable depended on how the two time-invariant predictors were related to each other. Estimates were most robust if the two predictors were orthogonal, if the correlation between the time-invariant predictor and omitted variable effect were both positive, or if the correlation between the time-invariant predictor and omitted variable effect were both negative. For the time-variant predictor correlation and timeinvariant effect simulation conditions, if one condition was negative and the other condition was positive, the estimates were not robust to being omitted from the model. Equal strength but opposite signed appeared to produced estimates that were less biased and more efficient only when both time-invariant predictors are included in the model.

In simulation 2, the relationship between the time-invariant and time-varying predictors was expected to bias estimates when these predictors were not modeled. The correlation between the time-varying and time-invariant predictors affected time-invariant estimates, but not drift estimates. Aside from conditions where the time-varying predictor effect was near zero, in which cases conditions were generally robust, drift parameters were most often robust if the omitted variable was correlated with trait variance and the auto-effect was strong. Whether the omitted variable effect was positive or negative mattered only in the case of two negative cross-effects, where a positive effect produced estimates less biased and more efficient in the omitted variable models. If the time-varying predictor was orthogonal to trait variance, drift results were similar to those in simulation 1, as were results for time-invariant effects. If the trait variance was correlated with the omitted variable, most time-invariant estimates were robust to the omitted variable variance.

In both simulations, estimates were not always equally biased and efficient if the omitted variable effect was near zero, but in many cases the estimate was equally biased or equally efficient. If the omitted variable effect was strong, then omitting the variable did matter to one or more estimates in the model, supporting work by Mauro (1990). If the two predictors were correlated, time-invariant effects were expected to be biased, however results also depended on the level of the omitted variable's effect. As anticipated, how omitted variables influence other predictors is more complex than identified with single level regression (Cohen et al., 2003; Singer \& Willett, 2003).

Some estimates were robust in both simulations, but they were expected to be biased. When cross-effects are both positive or both negative, the dynamic process can be expected to be less stable, as cross-effects in the same direction can lead to a feedback loop. Given this instability, results were expected to be similar when the cross-effects were both positive or negative. Data generated with two negative cross-effects did not return estimates that were robust to omitted variables except in a few specific conditions. On the other hand, estimates from simulation conditions with two positive cross-effects improved the most once the predictor was omitted from the model. Conditions with two positive cross-effects, on the other hand, were robust to the omission. As for why the A-matrices with positive cross-effects benefitted from the omitted variable, the variance from the omitted variable could have acted as additional input that added stability to the system (Åström \& Murray, 2008). If all the unstable systems needed was extra variance to obtain robust estimates, however, then both the dual-negative and dual-positive sets of simulation conditions should have returned robust estimates. However, only conditions with two positive cross-effects consistently returned robust estimates.

Underlying all of these relative bias and efficiency results were estimates that were biased, but no more than expected in many cases. Based on previous simulations (Oud, 2007), bias was expected to be approximately $10 \%$ of the size of the estimate. Estimate bias was larger than anticipated in two A-matrices with small auto-regressive and large cross-lag conditions. In these two A-matrices, the amount of bias in auto- and cross-effects ranged from 14 to $36 \%$ of the true value. The cause of the extra bias was unclear, nor was it clear if the extra bias influenced relative bias and relative efficiency results.

## Limitations and future directions

Results from this study were more complex than anticipated, starting with some warning messages in the data generation process and some unrealistic auto-effect estimates. Even after the removal of outliers to better observe patterns in the results, estimates were robust only in combinations of conditions, but never across all conditions within a simulation. Lack of simpler results may be due to the selection of simulation conditions. The broad range of conditions meant that the simulations provided some information about robust estimates. Whether those results can be reproduced over a range of values within will require additional study. The drift matrix conditions should be extended to include stronger auto-effects and weaker cross-effects. Although each A-matrix identified for the simulation conditions met the mathematical condition for stability (Hamilton, 1994), some combinations selected for this study were more stable than other combinations. After clarifying how these cross-effects relate to auto-effects in substantive research and obtaining a better understanding of the mathematics related to dynamics, a more appropriate set of cross-effect conditions should be selected for future studies.

The near zero condition of the omitted variable variance produced estimates that were not always robust. Because of the other conditions in which presence or lack of a relationship
appeared to influence estimates, a true zero condition may produce results different from a near zero condition. Testing the difference and the point at which the distance from 0 matters could clarify the results for one-way A-matrices and for the time-invariant effects.

The single sample size of 200 was selected for the study based on the expectation that omitted variable variance would influence the models like measurement error affected estimates (Shaw, 2015), and if so then sample size would not matter. Because hypotheses based on the measurement error assumption did not hold, the sample size should be revisited in future studies. Oud and colleagues (Oud, 2007; Oud \& Singer, 2008) indicated that sample size needed to be 700 or greater if trait variance was going to be included in the model. Although many psychology studies use samples much smaller than 700, the role of sample size should be explored with respect to omitted variables.

Determining whether an estimate was robust or not depended on bias, relative bias, and relative efficiency results. Within this study, these statistics able to describe whether the statistical differences were truly different such that the difference matters to the substantive researcher. For example, if bias in one model was 0.005 and bias in the compared model was 0.0008, relative bias was large but the practical effect of that difference was minimal. If absolute differences in bias are less than 0.01 in estimates, the conclusions drawn in substantive research are not likely to change due to omitted variable variance.

If some assumptions are made about the variable left out of the model, the results from this study can inform substantive research practices. In all cases, time-invariant predictors, timevarying predictors, and dynamic processes will be omitted from the model. If the omitted timevarying predictor is related to trait variance captured in the model, then estimates for the timeinvariant predictors in the model should be robust to omission. As for the drift estimates, the
results are less clear for two reasons. One, estimates were more biased and unequally biased across models so more research is needed before definitively making a judgment about the robustness of the estimates. Two, some simulation conditions returned estimates that changed so little from one model to the next that the substantive researcher would not notice but resulted in extremely large or very small relative bias and efficiency values. Once these two issues are resolved, further guidance can be provided.

Regardless of where future research begins, amount of bias and efficiency needs to be taken into account as does determining why some conditions were more biased than anticipated. Building up a simulation from a simple omitted variable scenario to one more complex, and reflective of real data, should more clearly determine conditions under which the EDM estimates will be robust. Maybe EDM estimates will always depend upon a combination of conditions as seen in this study. Or, results may become clearer with estimates that will always be robust along with estimates that will always be biased. If the story can be simplified, that will benefit both methods and substantive researchers, because variables will always be omitted from models in substantive research. The models that psychologists develop are not getting simpler so methodologists need to increase the complexity of simulations, enabling researchers to make more informed decisions.

## References

Åström, K.J., \& Murray, R.M. (2008). Feedback systems: An introduction for scientists and engineers. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Beck, N., \& Katz, J.N. (1996). Nuisance vs. Substance: Specifying and estimating time-series-cross-section models. Political Analysis, 6(1), 1-36.

Box, G.E., \& Jenkins, G.M. (1976). Time series analysis: Forecasting and control, revised ed. Oakland, CA: Holden-Day.

Brockwell, P.J., \& Davis, R.A. (2002). Introduction to time series and forecasting (2nd ed.). Verlag, NY: Springer.

Carsey, T.M., \& Harden, J.J. (2014). Monte carlo simulation and resampling methods for the social sciences. Los Angeles, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.

Cohen, J., Cohen, P., West, S.G., \& Aiken, L.S. (2003). Applied multiple regression/correlation analysis for the behavioral sciences (3rd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Driver, C.C., Oud, J.H.L., \& Voelkle, M.C. (n.d.). Continuous time structural equation model with r package ctsem. Journal of Statistical Computing.

Efron, B., \& Tibshirani, R.J. (1993). An introduction to the bootstrap. New York: Chapman \& Hall.

Goulet, V., Dutang, C., Maechler, M., Firth, D., Shapira, M., Stadelmann, M., \& expm-developers@lists.R-forge.R-project.org. (2015). Expm: Matrix exponential (Version 0.999-0) [R package]. Retrieved from http://CRAN.R-project.org/package=expm

Granville, W.A., Smith, P., \& Langley, W.R. (1957). Elements of the differential and integral calculus. Chicago: Ginn \& Co.

Hamaker, E.L., Dolan, C.V., \& Molenaar, P.C. (2002). On the nature of sem estimates of arma parameters. Structural Equation Modeling: A Multidisciplinary Journal, 9(3), 347-368.

Hamaker, E.L., Dolan, C.V., \& Molenaar, P.C. (2003). Arma-based sem when the number of time points t exceeds the number of cases n : Raw data maximum likelihood. Structural Equation Modeling: A Multidisciplinary Journal, 10(3), 352-379.

Hamaker, E.L., Kuiper, R.M., \& Grasman, R.P. (2015). A critique of the cross-lagged panel model. Psychological Methods, 20(1), 102.

Hamilton, J.D. (1994). Time series analysis. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
James, L.R. (1980). The unmeasured variables problem in path analysis. Journal of Applied Psychology, 65(4), 415-421.

Keele, L., \& Kelly, N.J. (2006). Dynamic models for dynamic theories: The ins and outs of lagged dependent variables. Political Analysis, 14(2), 186-205.

Kennedy, P. (2008). A guide to econometrics (6th ed.). Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.
Kline, R.B. (2011). Principles and practice of structural equation modeling (3rd ed.). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Mauro, R. (1990). Understanding love (left out variables error): A method for estimating the effects of omitted variables. Psychological Bulletin, 108(2), 314-329.

Muthén, L.K., \& Muthén, B.O. (1998-2015). Mplus: Statistical analysis with latent variables: User's guide. Los Angeles: Muthén \& Muthén

Neale, M.C., Hunter, M.D., Pritikin, M.Z., Brick, T.R., Kickpatrick, R.M., Estabrook, R., . . . Boker, S.M. (2016). Openmx 2.0: Extended structural equation and statistical modeling. Psychometrika, 80(2), 535-549. doi: 10.1007/s11336-014-9435-8

Oud, J.H., \& Jansen, R.A. (2000). Continuous time state space modeling of panel data by means of sem. Psychometrika, 65(2), 199-215.

Oud, J.H.L. (2007). Comparison of four procedures to estimate the damped linear differential oscillator for panel data. In K. v. Montfort, J. H. L. Oud \& A. Satorra (Eds.), Longitudinal models in the behavioral and related sciences (pp. 19-39). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Oud, J.H.L., \& Singer, H. (2008). Continuous time state space modeling of panel data: Sem versus filter techniques. Statistica Neerlandica, 62(1), 4-28.

R Core Team. (2017). R: A language and environment for statistical computing. Vienna, Austria: R Foundation for Statistical Computing.

Raudenbush, S.W., \& Bryk, A.S. (2002). Hierarchical linear models: Applications and data analysis methods (Vol. 1): Sage.

Shaw, L.A. (2015). The impact of measurement error on continuous time panel models. University of Kansas. ProQuest Dissertations \& Theses Global database.

Singer, J.D., \& Willett, J.B. (2003). Applied longitudinal data analysis: Modeling change and event occurrence. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Stimson, J.A. (1985). Regression in space and time: A statistical essay. American Journal of Political Science, 914-947.

Tofighi, D., West, S.G., \& MacKinnon, D.P. (2013). Multilevel mediation analysis: The effects of omitted variables in the 1-1-1 model. British Journal of Mathematical and Statistical Psychology, 66(2), 290-307.
van Buuren, S. (1997). Fitting arma time series by structural equation models. Psychometrika, 62(2), 215-236.

Voelkle, M.C., \& Oud, J.H. (2013). Continuous time modelling with individually varying time intervals for oscillating and non-oscillating processes. British Journal of Mathematical and Statistical Psychology, 66(1), 103-126.

Voelkle, M.C., Oud, J.H., Davidov, E., \& Schmidt, P. (2012). An sem approach to continuous time modeling of panel data: Relating authoritarianism and anomia. Psychological methods, 17(2), 176.

Voelkle, M.C., \& Oud, J.H.L. (2015). Relating latent change score and continuous time models. Structural Equation Modeling: A Multidisciplinary Journal, 22(3), 366-381. doi: 10.1080/10705511.2014.935918

## Appendix A: Supplementary Simulation 1 Tables

Table A1
Warning counts by A-matrix and simulation conditions grouped by the $Y$-variable random intercept values

|  | Negative |  |  |  | Balanced* | One-way* |  |  | Positive |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | $\begin{aligned} & .5,-.45, \\ & -.3,3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .5,-.45, \\ & -.3, .6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .5,-.25, \\ & -.3, .3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .5,-.25, \\ & -.3, .6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} .5, .3 \\ -.25, .6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .5,0, \\ & .3, .3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} .5,0, \\ -.3, .6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .5,0, \\ & .3, .6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .5, .45, \\ & .3, .3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .5, .45, \\ & .3, .6 \end{aligned}$ | $\Sigma$ | \% |
| Random intercept 0.10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 27 | 304 | 0 | 139 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 183 | 241 | 1012 | 6.33 |
| 2 | 23 | 336 | 0 | 139 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 112 | 173 | 247 | 1034 | 6.46 |
| 3 | 21 | 311 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 144 | 250 | 968 | 6.05 |
| 4 | 12 | 330 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 101 | 174 | 213 | 969 | 6.06 |
| 5 | 25 | 307 | 0 | 144 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 99 | 172 | 243 | 993 | 6.21 |
| 6 | 19 | 320 | 1 | 129 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 94 | 180 | 244 | 995 | 6.22 |
| 7 | 20 | 320 | 0 | 146 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 105 | 180 | 239 | 1017 | 6.36 |
| 8 | 22 | 336 | 0 | 145 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 175 | 210 | 991 | 6.19 |
| 9 | 21 | 315 | 0 | 132 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 176 | 226 | 987 | 6.17 |
| Random intercept 0.17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 12 | 233 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 158 | 166 | 675 | 4.22 |
| 2 | 9 | 218 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 139 | 156 | 623 | 3.89 |
| 3 | 7 | 227 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 153 | 157 | 645 | 4.03 |
| 4 | 8 | 253 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 | 131 | 152 | 646 | 4.04 |
| 5 | 9 | 234 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 139 | 173 | 646 | 4.04 |
| 6 | 8 | 229 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 157 | 186 | 690 | 4.31 |
| 7 | 9 | 249 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 143 | 181 | 679 | 4.24 |
| 8 | 9 | 212 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 115 | 160 | 586 | 3.66 |
| 9 | 10 | 264 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 133 | 159 | 650 | 4.06 |
| Random intercept 0.49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 4 | 122 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 95 | 85 | 313 | 1.96 |
| 2 | 3 | 101 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 83 | 88 | 287 | 1.79 |
| 3 | 3 | 102 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 97 | 72 | 281 | 1.76 |
| 4 | 4 | 123 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 88 | 81 | 306 | 1.91 |
| 5 | 3 | 107 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 70 | 286 | 1.79 |
| 6 | 1 | 125 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 90 | 74 | 305 | 1.91 |
| 7 | 2 | 130 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 105 | 81 | 326 | 2.04 |
| 8 | 3 | 112 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 92 | 307 | 1.92 |
| 9 | 5 | 104 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 94 | 76 | 298 | 1.86 |
| $\Sigma$ | 299 | 6024 | 1 | 1885 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 1291 | 3660 | 4322 |  |  |
| \% | 1.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.98 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 4.78 | 13.56 | 16.01 |  |  |

Note: The numbers in column 1 refer to the 9 simulation conditions listed in Table 3.

* Aside from A-matrix (.5, .3, -.25, .6) listed in the table, all simulation conditions for matrices with a positive and a negative cross-lag (both) resulted in generated data without any warnings or errors. One one-way A-matrix (.5, -.3, $0, .3$ ) also converged with any errors.

Table A2
Counts of models without a valid minimum criterion across 27 possible simulation conditions per matrix

| A-Matrix | Conditions | Full | One Predictor | Dynamic | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | 27 | 1256 | 596 | 86 | 1938 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, .6 | 27 | 643 | 615 | 707 | 1965 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 42 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | 27 | 117 | 105 | 79 | 301 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . 3 , 3 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 55 |
| . $5, .45, .3, .6$ | 27 | 176 | 143 | 93 | 412 |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 30 |
| 5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 34 |
| 5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 47 |
| 5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 37 |
| 5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 21 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 38 |
| 5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 28 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 28 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 27 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 64 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 36 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | 25 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 78 |

## Table A3

Descriptive statistics of bias across all 432 simulation conditions with all converged models

|  | Mean | SD | Median | Min. | Max. | Range | Skew | Kurtosis |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | -3.39 | 15.31 | 0.04 | -102.85 | 0.27 | 103.12 | -4.77 | 22.08 |
| YX | -3.70 | 16.58 | 0.00 | -112.01 | 3.93 | 115.94 | -4.78 | 22.23 |
| XY | -5.17 | 23.58 | 0.00 | -160.82 | 0.26 | 161.08 | -4.86 | 23.10 |
| Y | -5.54 | 25.60 | 0.04 | -175.35 | 0.60 | 175.94 | -4.87 | 23.21 |
| Trait X on TI1 | 2.63 | 12.85 | -0.20 | -0.43 | 86.15 | 86.57 | 4.81 | 22.55 |
| Trait Y on TI1 | 2.82 | 13.93 | -0.23 | -0.37 | 93.85 | 94.21 | 4.83 | 22.68 |
| Trait X on TI2 | -0.21 | 9.83 | 0.03 | -79.02 | 65.06 | 144.08 | -1.37 | 38.95 |
| Trait Y on TI2 | -0.23 | 10.66 | 0.03 | -86.13 | 70.65 | 156.78 | -1.38 | 39.15 |
| One predictor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | -1.58 | 9.01 | 0.05 | -87.22 | 0.28 | 87.49 | -7.12 | 54.12 |
| YX | -1.75 | 9.74 | 0.00 | -94.92 | 0.22 | 95.14 | -7.14 | 54.51 |
| XY | -2.44 | 13.81 | 0.00 | -136.51 | 0.27 | 136.78 | -7.24 | 56.12 |
| Y | -2.57 | 14.99 | 0.05 | -148.70 | 0.63 | 149.33 | -7.25 | 56.31 |
| Trait X on TI1 | 1.13 | 7.57 | -0.22 | -0.43 | 77.25 | 77.69 | 7.30 | 57.41 |
| Trait Y on TI1 | 1.19 | 8.20 | -0.28 | -0.45 | 84.08 | 84.53 | 7.32 | 57.74 |
| Dynamic |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | -0.19 | 1.59 | 0.06 | -15.98 | 0.60 | 16.57 | -7.23 | 56.28 |
| YX | -0.25 | 1.70 | 0.01 | -16.98 | 0.68 | 17.66 | -7.20 | 55.74 |
| XY | -0.35 | 2.38 | 0.02 | -23.67 | 1.12 | 24.79 | -7.23 | 56.25 |
| Y | -0.30 | 2.59 | 0.07 | -25.49 | 1.19 | 26.68 | -7.18 | 55.28 |

## Table A4

Model count by level of random effect and A-matrix type after removal of model estimates with unrealistic auto-effect <-4.0

|  | Model |  |  |  | Percent |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A-matrix | Full | One <br> predictor | Dynamic | Total | By A-matrix |
| Random Intercept 0.10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, .3 | 4385 | 6460 | 8467 | 19312 | 71.53 |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 8575 | 8537 | 8634 | 25746 | 95.36 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 8791 | 8885 | 8929 | 26605 | 98.54 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 8955 | 8972 | 8977 | 26904 | 99.64 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 8789 | 8764 | 8811 | 26364 | 97.64 |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 8908 | 8931 | 8948 | 26787 | 99.21 |
| Both |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 8997 | 8997 | 8998 | 26992 | 99.97 |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 8996 | 8995 | 8997 | 26988 | 99.96 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 8994 | 8994 | 8996 | 26984 | 99.94 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 8998 | 8995 | 8997 | 26990 | 99.96 |
| .5, .45, -.3, .3 | 8993 | 8993 | 8995 | 26981 | 99.93 |
| .5, .45, -.3, .6 | 8994 | 8997 | 8997 | 26988 | 99.96 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 8999 | 8998 | 8998 | 26995 | 99.98 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 8995 | 8993 | 8992 | 26980 | 99.93 |
| .5, .0, -.3, .6 | 8999 | 9000 | 8998 | 26997 | 99.99 |
| .5, .0, -3, .6 | 8981 | 8990 | 8996 | 26967 | 99.88 |
| Total | 138,349 | 140,501 | 142,730 | 421,580 |  |
| Percent of Total | $96.08 \%$ | $97.57 \%$ | $99.12 \%$ | $97.59 \%$ |  |

Random Intercept 0.17
Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 5550 | 7157 | 8624 | 21331 | 79.00 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 8611 | 8591 | 8695 | 25897 | 95.91 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 8894 | 8926 | 8965 | 26785 | 99.20 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 8958 | 8964 | 8973 | 26895 | 99.61 |


| A-matrix | Model |  |  | Total | Percent <br> By A-matrix |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Full | One predictor | Dynamic |  |  |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, . 3 | 8838 | 8834 | 8782 | 26454 | 97.98 |
| .5, .45, . $3, .6$ | 8943 | 8957 | 8971 | 26871 | 99.52 |
| Both |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 8994 | 8996 | 9000 | 26990 | 99.96 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 8993 | 8996 | 8998 | 26987 | 99.95 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 8993 | 8991 | 8996 | 26980 | 99.93 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 8994 | 8996 | 8999 | 26989 | 99.96 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 8993 | 8999 | 8999 | 26991 | 99.97 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 8992 | 8996 | 8999 | 26987 | 99.95 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 9000 | 8997 | 8994 | 26991 | 99.97 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 8991 | 8996 | 8995 | 26982 | 99.93 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 8992 | 8993 | 8995 | 26980 | 99.93 |
| .5, .0, -3, .6 | 8989 | 8991 | 8995 | 26975 | 99.91 |
| Total | 139,725 | 141,380 | 142,980 | 424,085 |  |
| Percent of Total | 97.03\% | 98.18\% | 99.29\% | 98.17\% |  |
| Random Intercept 0.49 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 8207 | 8671 | 8955 | 25833 | 95.68 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 6 | 8756 | 8755 | 8764 | 26275 | 97.31 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | 8984 | 8985 | 8994 | 26963 | 99.86 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | 8965 | 8958 | 8970 | 26893 | 99.60 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, . 3 | 8894 | 8897 | 8897 | 26688 | 98.84 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | 8972 | 8968 | 8988 | 26928 | 99.73 |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 8994 | 8994 | 8995 | 26983 | 99.94 |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 8994 | 8998 | 8999 | 26991 | 99.97 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 8993 | 8993 | 8996 | 26982 | 99.93 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 8991 | 8994 | 8997 | 26982 | 99.93 |
| .5, . $45,-.3, .3$ | 8997 | 8998 | 8994 | 26989 | 99.96 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 8997 | 8999 | 8999 | 26995 | 99.98 |


|  | Model |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A-matrix | Full | One <br> predictor | Dynamic | Total | By A-matrix |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 8995 | 8990 | 8999 | 26984 | 99.94 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 8989 | 8994 | 8990 | 26973 | 99.90 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 8996 | 8991 | 8999 | 26986 | 99.95 |
| $.5, .0,-3, .6$ | 8991 | 8991 | 8998 | 26980 | 99.93 |
| Total | 142,715 | 143,176 | 143,534 | 429,425 |  |
| Percent of Total | $99.11 \%$ | $99.43 \%$ | $99.68 \%$ | $99.40 \%$ |  |

Table A5
Descriptive statistics for all final set of conditions and model estimates without outliers

|  | Mean | SD | Median | Min. | Max. | Range | Skew | Kurtosis |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.05 | -0.04 | 0.45 | 0.50 | 2.41 | 5.16 |
| YX | 0.03 | 0.16 | 0.01 | -0.43 | 0.54 | 0.97 | 0.94 | 4.08 |
| XY | 0.05 | 0.23 | 0.01 | -0.53 | 0.92 | 1.45 | 1.78 | 5.38 |
| Y | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.98 | 0.99 | 2.55 | 5.61 |
| Trait X on TI1 | -0.23 | 0.09 | -0.21 | -0.46 | -0.11 | 0.35 | -0.79 | -0.36 |
| Trait Y on TI1 | -0.28 | 0.08 | -0.29 | -0.53 | -0.14 | 0.39 | -0.53 | 0.13 |
| Trait X on TI2 | 0.01 | 0.20 | 0.04 | -0.43 | 0.43 | 0.86 | -0.19 | -0.78 |
| Trait Y on TI2 | 0.01 | 0.21 | 0.04 | -0.45 | 0.46 | 0.91 | -0.19 | -0.89 |
| One predictor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.06 | -0.04 | 0.51 | 0.54 | 2.55 | 5.97 |
| YX | 0.04 | 0.17 | 0.01 | -0.42 | 0.59 | 1.02 | 1.13 | 3.90 |
| XY | 0.06 | 0.24 | 0.02 | -0.53 | 1.01 | 1.54 | 1.80 | 5.28 |
| Y | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 2.53 | 5.63 |
| X on TI1 | -0.23 | 0.11 | -0.23 | -0.71 | 0.01 | 0.72 | -0.81 | 2.36 |
| Y on TI1 | -0.29 | 0.11 | -0.30 | -0.79 | -0.01 | 0.78 | -0.73 | 3.93 |
| Dynamic |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.06 | -0.04 | 0.62 | 0.66 | 2.70 | 6.89 |
| YX | 0.06 | 0.19 | 0.01 | -0.40 | 0.72 | 1.12 | 1.42 | 3.91 |
| XY | 0.08 | 0.27 | 0.03 | -0.54 | 1.12 | 1.66 | 1.81 | 5.05 |
| Y | 0.18 | 0.25 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 1.19 | 1.17 | 2.47 | 5.44 |
| N The |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: The descriptive statistics were based on data sets that provided auto-effect estimates larger than -4.0.

## Table A6

Average bias of $X$ auto-effect estimates for full, one predictor, and dynamic models

| True value |  | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Random intercept $\mathrm{r}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.42 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.50 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | -0.52 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | -0.57 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.00 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | -0.42 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | -0.50 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | -0.69 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | -0.69 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | -0.69 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, .3, .6 | -0.69 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.01 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.23 | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.05 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | -1.01 | -0.02 | 0.00 | -0.02 | 0.00 | -0.03 | 0.00 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.43 | 0.02 | 0.47 | 0.03 | 0.55 | 0.04 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -1.01 | -0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.03 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | -0.98 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.15 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, .6 | -0.85 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.01 |

## Table A7

Average bias of Y auto-effect estimates for full, one predictor, and dynamic models

|  | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| True value | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |

Random intercept r $=0$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.83 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.01 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.34 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | -0.97 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.02 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | -0.41 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | -0.83 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.00 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | -0.34 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | -1.20 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 0.17 | 0.03 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | -1.20 | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.02 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | -0.51 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.02 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | -0.51 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | -2.59 | 0.44 | 0.16 | 0.46 | 0.16 | 0.50 | 0.14 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | -0.79 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.02 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -2.59 | 0.84 | 0.09 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 1.01 | 0.11 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -0.79 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.04 | 0.15 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.21 | 0.08 | 0.26 | 0.08 | 0.34 | 0.06 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | -0.65 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.02 |

Table A8
Average bias of YX cross-effect estimates for full, one predictor, and dynamic models

|  | True value | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Random intercept r $=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 0.61 | -0.01 | 0.00 | -0.01 | 0.00 | -0.01 | 0.00 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 0.67 | -0.01 | 0.00 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 0.51 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | -0.61 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | -0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | -0.77 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 0.77 | -0.04 | 0.00 | -0.04 | 0.01 | -0.03 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | -0.55 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | 1.46 | -0.33 | 0.07 | -0.32 | 0.07 | -0.31 | 0.06 |
| .5, .45, . $3, .6$ | 0.66 | -0.08 | 0.01 | -0.08 | 0.01 | -0.08 | 0.01 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | -1.46 | 0.50 | 0.03 | 0.55 | 0.04 | 0.63 | 0.05 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -0.66 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | -0.95 | 0.17 | 0.01 | 0.20 | 0.03 | 0.25 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | -0.60 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.01 |

Table A9
Average bias of XY cross-effect estimates for full, one predictor, and dynamic models

| True value |  | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Random intercept r $=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | -0.92 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | -0.72 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | -0.56 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | -0.42 | -0.02 | 0.02 | -0.01 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 0.92 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.00 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 0.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | 0.00 | -0.06 | 0.01 | -0.05 | 0.01 | -0.04 | 0.01 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, . 3 | 2.19 | -0.34 | 0.14 | -0.35 | 0.13 | -0.38 | 0.11 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | 0.99 | -0.16 | 0.02 | -0.16 | 0.01 | -0.16 | 0.01 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | -2.19 | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.84 | 0.10 | 0.95 | 0.10 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, .6 | -0.99 | 0.24 | 0.05 | 0.26 | 0.05 | 0.30 | 0.04 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | -0.79 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.05 | 0.20 | 0.04 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, .6 | -0.50 | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.15 | 0.02 |

Table A10
Average bias of time-invariant effect on $X$ trait variance for full and one predictor


## Table A11

Average bias of time-invariant effect on Y trait variance for full and one predictor


Table A12
$X$ auto-effect relative bias for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over Amatrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 0.81 | 0.88 | 0.69 | 0.74 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.82 | 0.82 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.84 | 0.82 | 0.66 | 0.64 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.79 | 0.80 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.07 | 1.07 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 0.96 | 1.01 | 0.96 | 1.01 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.86 | 0.84 | 0.66 | 0.67 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.81 | 0.85 | 0.66 | 0.70 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.76 | 0.76 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.77 | 0.77 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 1.34 | 1.01 | 0.28 | 1.01 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.96 | 0.96 | 0.84 | 0.84 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 6.21 | 0.91 | -14.70 | 0.78 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 1.19 | -4.65 | -0.29 | -0.94 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.05 | 0.76 | -3.84 | 0.55 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 1.06 | 0.81 | -0.65 | 0.62 |

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table A13
$Y$ auto-effect relative bias for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over $A$ matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Without } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Without <br>

Outliers\end{array}\right]\)

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.84 | 0.85 | 0.68 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | -1.04 | 0.95 | -1.04 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.67 | 0.67 | 0.68 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.98 | 0.98 | 0.42 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 1.09 | 0.95 | 1.12 | 0.86 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.12 | 1.12 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 12.90 | 0.94 | -1101.26 | 0.84 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 1.03 | 0.77 | -0.85 | 0.54 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 7.54 | 0.81 | 7.27 | 0.61 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.85 | 0.70 | -1.08 | 0.44 |

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table A14
$Y X$ cross-effect relative bias for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over $A$ matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Without } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Without <br>

Outliers\end{array}\right]\)

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table A15
XY cross-effect relative bias for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over $A$ matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Without } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Without <br>

Outliers\end{array}\right]\)

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table A16
Time-invariant effect relative bias for comparison of full to one predictor model averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | With Outliers |  |  | Without Outliers |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A-matrices | TI on X | TI on Y |  | TI on X | TI on Y |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 9.46 | 1.00 |  | 7.11 | 1.00 |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 1.88 | 1.00 |  | 1.88 | 1.00 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 1.14 | 1.00 |  | 1.14 | 1.00 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 1.12 | 1.00 |  | 1.12 | 1.00 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 1.01 | 1.91 |  | 1.01 | 1.91 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 1.01 | 1.03 |  | 1.00 | 1.03 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 1.00 | 2.75 | 1.00 | 2.74 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 1.01 | 0.75 | 1.00 | 0.99 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.00 | 1.03 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 1.02 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 1.00 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 1.02 | 1.04 | 1.02 | 1.01 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -1.52 | 1.69 | 1.06 | 1.03 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -0.07 | 0.79 | 1.88 | 1.04 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.00 | 0.85 | 1.20 | 1.56 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.84 | 0.85 | 1.10 | 1.05 |

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table A17
$X$ auto-effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 3.24 | 0.80 | 12.19 | 0.43 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.40 | 0.40 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 4.63 | 0.95 | 3.99 | 0.21 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 0.24 | 0.24 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 4.15 | 0.46 | 1.87 | 0.04 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 1.85 | 0.82 | 1.57 | 0.09 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 0.11 | 0.11 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | 1.14 | 1.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | 21.17 | 4.26 | 4.64 | 1.10 |
| .5, .45, . $3, .6$ | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | 17.21 | 8.24 | 27.12 | 1.25 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, .6 | 33.54 | 1.75 | 3.82 | 0.65 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | 15.29 | 2.36 | 3.70 | 0.58 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | 3.64 | 1.43 | 148.31 | 0.28 |

## Table A18

Y auto-effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 69.78 | 3.41 | 71.14 | 3.43 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 3.26 | 3.26 | 3.30 | 3.30 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 34.84 | 5.81 | 38.73 | 5.94 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 2.80 | 2.80 | 2.70 | 2.78 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.04 | 1.04 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 106.30 | 1.14 | 96.35 | 1.10 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 1.73 | 1.81 | 1.30 | 1.33 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 425359.20 | 3.58 | 451261.13 | 3.82 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.62 | 0.63 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 2.21 | 2.09 | 2.50 | 2.25 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.87 | 0.87 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 28.11 | 2.30 | 5784.01 | 1.81 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.91 | 1.29 | 5.38 | 0.98 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 5.04 | 1.39 | 23.61 | 1.03 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 377.10 | 0.41 | 4344.75 | 0.32 |

Table A19
YX cross-effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 189.99 | 0.22 | 7.73 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 1.13 | 1.13 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 19.09 | 0.26 | 3.09 | 0.03 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 0.68 | 0.68 | 0.24 | 0.24 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 8.91 | 0.47 | 45.67 | 0.04 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 1.54 | 1.54 | 0.51 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 3.78 | 0.55 | 5969.36 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.81 | 0.81 | 0.08 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.07 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 31.25 | 8.07 | 6.48 | 1.91 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 2.04 | 2.04 | 0.18 | 0.18 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 17.30 | 10.03 | 27.36 | 1.26 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 33.30 | 2.05 | 3.48 | 0.26 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 15.37 | 4.29 | 3.75 | 1.08 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 7.88 | 2.27 | 104.72 | 0.27 |

Table A20
XY cross-effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 256.54 | 0.91 | 202.09 | 0.77 |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 3.32 | 3.32 | 3.03 | 3.03 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 71.07 | 1.01 | 50.54 | 0.81 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.41 | 0.42 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 0.52 | 0.52 | 0.58 | 0.58 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 454.17 | 0.31 | 528.37 | 0.32 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.54 | 0.56 | 0.43 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 74.14 | 0.81 | 62.93 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.39 | 0.39 | 0.35 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.98 | 0.98 | 0.32 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 2.25 | 2.44 | 2.57 | 2.53 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 3.68 | 3.68 | 3.59 | 3.59 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 26.60 | 2.79 | 6200.33 | 2.13 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.93 | 5.34 | 8.52 | 4.85 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 5.29 | 1.26 | 26.65 | 0.89 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 685.74 | 1.92 | 7168.66 | 1.40 |

Table A21
Time-invariant effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to one predictor model averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | With Outliers |  | Without Outliers |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TI on X trait variance | TI on Y trait variance | TI on X trait variance | TI on Y trait variance |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 14.53 | 17.68 | 3.99 | 15.08 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 7.63 | 47.10 | 7.63 | 47.10 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 9.09 | 6.75 | 5.38 | 6.75 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 10.23 | 34.95 | 10.23 | 34.95 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 72.12 | 5.72 | 72.12 | 5.72 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 195.11 | 29.23 | 95.11 | 19.54 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 14.08 | 1.10 | 14.60 | 1.13 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 16.36 | 4698.45 | 11.55 | 4.19 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 17.35 | 12.03 | 17.35 | 12.03 |
| .5, .0, .3, .6 | 7.57 | 35.44 | 7.57 | 35.44 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, . 3 | 0.11 | 0.08 | 0.46 | 0.27 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | 1.99 | 7.24 | 1.99 | 7.24 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 4.78 | 4.91 | 0.25 | 0.30 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.32 | 2.51 |
| . $5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 1.02 | 0.83 | 1.08 | 0.56 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | 254.72 | 667.01 | 1.77 | 8.42 |

## Appendix B: Supplementary Simulation 2 Tables

Table B1
Count and percentage of data replications by A-matrix and time-varying correlation level without any warning messages from possible total of 27,000

| Matrix | No Correlation |  | Negative Correlation |  | Positive Correlation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Count | Percent | Count | Percent | Count | Percent |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 27000 | 100.00 | 25740 | 95.33 | 25797 | 95.54 |
| 5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 27000 | 100.00 | 25085 | 92.91 | 25096 | 92.95 |
| 5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 27000 | 100.00 | 25032 | 92.71 | 24975 | 92.50 |
| 5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 26990 | 99.96 | 24026 | 88.99 | 23999 | 88.89 |
| 5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 27000 | 100.00 | 25856 | 95.76 | 25839 | 95.70 |
| 5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 27000 | 100.00 | 25009 | 92.63 | 24985 | 92.54 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 27000 | 100.00 | 26028 | 96.40 | 25969 | 96.18 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 26996 | 99.99 | 24553 | 90.94 | 23626 | 87.50 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 26997 | 99.99 | 24583 | 91.05 | 24569 | 91.00 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | 26300 | 97.41 | 20791 | 77.00 | 20759 | 76.89 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, . 3 | 24839 | 92.00 | 17014 | 63.01 | 17010 | 63.00 |
| .5, .45, . $3, .6$ | 23410 | 86.70 | 10523 | 38.97 | 10592 | 39.23 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | 26741 | 99.04 | 25524 | 94.53 | 25510 | 94.48 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 6 | 21280 | 78.81 | 15626 | 57.87 | 21604 | 80.01 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | 26998 | 99.99 | 26080 | 96.59 | 26090 | 96.63 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | 25204 | 93.35 | 22206 | 82.24 | 22121 | 81.93 |

Note. Reference to correlation in the column heading refers to the discrete time simulation condition for the type of correlation between the random intercept and the time-varying predictor. The exact levels were $0,-.10$, and .10 .

Table B2
Counts of models without a valid minimum criterion across 81 possible simulation conditions per matrix

| A-Matrix | Conditions | Full | One <br> Predictor | Dynamic | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 46 | 7 | 35 | 31 | 73 |
| 5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 49 | 7 | 37 | 33 | 77 |
| 5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 51 | 8 | 36 | 27 | 71 |
| 5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 49 | 6 | 51 | 34 | 91 |
| 5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 51 | 9 | 45 | 37 | 91 |
| 5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 59 | 13 | 50 | 33 | 96 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 44 | 5 | 37 | 31 | 73 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 61 | 3 | 59 | 45 | 107 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 42 | 6 | 35 | 27 | 68 |
| .5, .0, -3, . 6 | 45 | 8 | 37 | 28 | 73 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | 63 | 62 | 53 | 40 | 155 |
| .5, .45, . 3 , . 6 | 77 | 69 | 1053 | 1065 | 2187 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 81 | 1195 | 1637 | 367 | 3199 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 81 | 1510 | 807 | 798 | 3115 |
| . $5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 65 | 470 | 66 | 44 | 580 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | 65 | 123 | 128 | 117 | 368 |

Note: These counts were from models that produced a status code of 6 in the estimation of the EDM using the ctsem function that itself uses OpenMx.

Table B3
Descriptive statistics of bias across all 1296 simulation conditions with all converged models

|  | Mean | SD | Median | Min. | Max. | Range | Skew | Kurtosis |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Full |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | -0.06 | 1.09 | 0.05 | -25.52 | 0.58 | 26.10 | -15.17 | 286.87 |
| YX | -0.11 | 1.18 | 0.00 | -27.78 | 0.70 | 28.48 | -15.32 | 294.33 |
| XY | -0.14 | 1.66 | 0.01 | -39.81 | 1.16 | 40.98 | -15.50 | 303.45 |
| Y | -0.07 | 1.81 | 0.05 | -43.46 | 1.25 | 44.71 | -15.65 | 309.12 |
| Trait X on TI1 | -0.40 | 0.67 | -0.32 | -15.87 | 3.58 | 19.46 | -12.57 | 273.08 |
| Trait Y on TI1 | -0.49 | 0.72 | -0.37 | -17.30 | 3.84 | 21.14 | -12.81 | 282.07 |
| One predictor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | -1.22 | 8.07 | 0.05 | -87.01 | 0.86 | 87.87 | -8.06 | 68.91 |
| YX | -0.31 | 38.96 | -0.01 | -94.36 | 1366.22 | 1460.57 | 33.19 | 1164.58 |
| XY | -1.94 | 12.60 | 0.00 | -137.09 | 1.21 | 138.30 | -8.20 | 71.41 |
| Y | -4.17 | 79.65 | 0.05 | -2827.49 | 1.31 | 2828.80 | -34.40 | 1215.03 |
| X on TI1 | 0.41 | 6.74 | -0.31 | -18.70 | 75.55 | 94.24 | 8.78 | 81.32 |
| Y on TI1 | 0.42 | 7.32 | -0.37 | -20.32 | 81.24 | 101.57 | 8.64 | 79.02 |
| Dynamic |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | -0.26 | 1.81 | 0.05 | -18.61 | 1.01 | 19.62 | -6.89 | 50.97 |
| YX | 2.35 | 89.21 | 0.00 | -19.93 | 3198.93 | 3218.86 | 35.52 | 1268.92 |
| XY | -0.45 | 2.76 | 0.02 | -28.06 | 1.23 | 29.30 | -6.94 | 51.55 |
| Y | -5.51 | 171.56 | 0.06 | -6158.71 | 1.34 | 6160.04 | -35.61 | 1273.80 |

Table B4
Model count by level of random effect and A-matrix type after removal of model estimates with unrealistic auto-effect <-4.0

| A-matrix | Model |  |  | Total | Percent <br> By A-matrix |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Full | One predictor | Dynamic |  |  |
| Random Intercept 0.10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 26,998 | 26,990 | 26,987 | 80,975 | 99.97 |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 26,998 | 26,983 | 26,988 | 80,969 | 99.96 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 26,999 | 26,982 | 26,986 | 80,967 | 99.96 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 26,996 | 26,979 | 26,991 | 80,966 | 99.96 |
| .5, . $45,-.3, .3$ | 26,996 | 26,988 | 26,982 | 80,966 | 99.96 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 26,993 | 26,988 | 26,988 | 80,969 | 99.96 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 26,997 | 26,991 | 26,992 | 80,980 | 99.98 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 26,999 | 26,979 | 26,985 | 80,963 | 99.95 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 26,998 | 26,989 | 26,993 | 80,980 | 99.98 |
| .5, .0, -3, . 6 | 26,997 | 26,986 | 26,990 | 80,973 | 99.97 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | 25,558 | 21,874 | 25,153 | 72,585 | 89.61 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 26,214 | 25,654 | 25,939 | 77,807 | 96.06 |
| . $5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 26,547 | 25,395 | 26,556 | 78,498 | 96.91 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, .6 | 26,957 | 26,950 | 26,963 | 80,870 | 99.84 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | 25,955 | 26,066 | 26,235 | 78,256 | 96.61 |
| .5, .45, . $3, .6$ | 26,972 | 26,622 | 26,653 | 80,247 | 99.07 |
| Total | 428,174 | 422,416 | 427,381 | 1,277,971 |  |
| Percent of Total | 99.11 | 97.78 | 98.93 | 98.61 |  |
| Random Intercept 0.17 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 26,999 | 26,990 | 26,989 | 80,978 | 99.97 |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 26,998 | 26,989 | 26,988 | 80,975 | 99.97 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 26,997 | 26,990 | 26,992 | 80,979 | 99.97 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 26,998 | 26,983 | 26,989 | 80,970 | 99.96 |


| A-matrix | Model |  |  | Total | Percent <br> By A-matrix |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Full | One predictor | Dynamic |  |  |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 26,999 | 26,983 | 26,988 | 80,970 | 99.96 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 26,996 | 26,977 | 26,985 | 80,958 | 99.95 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 26,999 | 26,991 | 26,991 | 80,981 | 99.98 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 26,999 | 26,978 | 26,981 | 80,958 | 99.95 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 26,998 | 26,991 | 26,991 | 80,980 | 99.98 |
| .5, .0, -3, . 6 | 26,997 | 26,986 | 26,992 | 80,975 | 99.97 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 26,112 | 23,516 | 25,882 | 75,510 | 93.22 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, .6 | 26,410 | 25,891 | 26,158 | 78,459 | 96.86 |
| . $5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 26,738 | 25,999 | 26,732 | 79,469 | 98.11 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, .6 | 26,966 | 26,963 | 26,960 | 80,889 | 99.86 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, . 3 | 26,465 | 26,612 | 26,636 | 79,713 | 98.41 |
| .5, .45, . $3, .6$ | 26,973 | 26,675 | 26,694 | 80,342 | 99.19 |
| Total | 429,644 | 425,514 | 428,948 | 1,284,106 |  |
| Percent of Total | 99.45 | 98.50 | 99.29 | 99.08 |  |
| Random Intercept 0.49 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 26,996 | 26,985 | 26,989 | 80,970 | 99.96 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 26,996 | 26,988 | 26,990 | 80,974 | 99.97 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 26,995 | 26,989 | 26,993 | 80,977 | 99.97 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 26,999 | 26,982 | 26,984 | 80,965 | 99.96 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 26,996 | 26,983 | 26,992 | 80,971 | 99.96 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 26,998 | 26,985 | 26,990 | 80,973 | 99.97 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 26,999 | 26,981 | 26,986 | 80,966 | 99.96 |
| .5, . $0, .3, .3$ | 26,999 | 26,980 | 26,986 | 80,965 | 99.96 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 26,998 | 26,984 | 26,988 | 80,970 | 99.96 |
| .5, .0, -3, .6 | 26,998 | 26,990 | 26,988 | 80,976 | 99.97 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | 26,870 | 26,452 | 26,818 | 80,140 | 98.94 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, .6 | 26,652 | 26,336 | 26,580 | 79,568 | 98.23 |


|  | Model |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A-matrix | Full | One <br> predictor | Dynamic | Total | By A-matrix |
|  | 26,965 | 26,587 | 26,911 | 80,463 | 99.34 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | $-.3, .6$ | 26,954 | 26,955 | 26,957 | 80,866 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  | 99.83 |
| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 26,889 | 26,883 | 26,892 | 80,664 | 99.59 |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 26,985 | 26,648 | 26,588 | 80,221 | 99.04 |
| Total | 431,289 | 429,708 | 430,632 | $1,291,629$ |  |
| Percent of Total | 99.84 | 99.47 | 99.68 | 99.66 |  |

Table B5
Descriptive statistics for all final set of conditions and model estimates without outliers

|  | Mean | SD | Median | Min. | Max. | Range | Skew | Kurtosis |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.05 | -0.30 | 0.58 | 0.88 | 1.90 | 5.01 |
| YX | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.00 | -0.88 | 0.70 | 1.57 | 0.55 | 4.82 |
| XY | 0.05 | 0.25 | 0.01 | -0.61 | 1.16 | 1.78 | 1.63 | 5.30 |
| Y | 0.15 | 0.24 | 0.06 | -0.34 | 1.25 | 1.59 | 2.39 | 5.61 |
| Trait X on TI1 | -0.39 | 0.29 | -0.32 | -1.92 | 0.08 | 2.00 | -1.88 | 4.91 |
| Trait Y on TI1 | -0.48 | 0.30 | -0.38 | -2.06 | -0.12 | 1.93 | -2.00 | 4.87 |
| One predictor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.05 | -0.09 | 0.62 | 0.71 | 2.47 | 5.69 |
| YX | 0.04 | 0.19 | 0.00 | -0.53 | 0.73 | 1.26 | 1.21 | 4.15 |
| XY | 0.07 | 0.27 | 0.01 | -0.57 | 1.21 | 1.78 | 1.97 | 5.88 |
| Y | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.07 | -0.10 | 1.31 | 1.41 | 2.52 | 5.84 |
| Trait X on TI1 | -0.39 | 0.29 | -0.32 | -1.86 | 0.07 | 1.94 | -1.75 | 4.50 |
| Trait Y on TI1 | -0.48 | 0.30 | -0.38 | -2.00 | 0.02 | 2.02 | -1.91 | 4.68 |
| Dynamic |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| X | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.06 | -0.14 | 0.61 | 0.75 | 2.47 | 5.75 |
| YX | 0.05 | 0.20 | 0.00 | -0.54 | 0.72 | 1.26 | 1.39 | 4.04 |
| XY | 0.08 | 0.28 | 0.02 | -0.57 | 1.23 | 1.80 | 1.96 | 5.64 |
| Y | 0.18 | 0.28 | 0.08 | -0.17 | 1.34 | 1.51 | 2.49 | 5.70 |

Note: The descriptive statistics were based on data sets that provided auto-effect estimates larger than -4.0.

Table B6
Average bias of $X$ auto-effect estimates by level of the random intercept correlation for full, one predictor, and dynamic models

| True value |  | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Random intercept r $=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.42 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | -0.50 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | -0.52 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | -0.57 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.02 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | -0.42 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | -0.50 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | -0.69 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | -0.69 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | -0.69 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.02 |
| .5, . $0, .3, .6$ | -0.69 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.01 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.23 | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.07 |
| .5, .45, . $3, .6$ | -1.01 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.04 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.46 | 0.03 | 0.56 | 0.04 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -1.01 | -0.04 | 0.02 | -0.04 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | -0.98 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, .6 | -0.85 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.01 |
| Random intercept r = -. 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.42 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.50 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | -0.52 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | -0.57 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.03 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | -0.42 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | -0.50 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.00 |


|  | True value | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | -0.69 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.02 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | -0.69 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | -0.69 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.02 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | -0.69 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.02 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5, .45, .3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.24 | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.07 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | -1.01 | -0.10 | 0.09 | -0.01 | 0.04 | -0.02 | 0.05 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | -1.61 | 0.47 | 0.03 | 0.54 | 0.04 | 0.56 | 0.04 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -1.01 | -0.02 | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.06 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | -0.98 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.14 | 0.04 | 0.15 | 0.03 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | -0.85 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.01 |

Random intercept r =. 1
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.42 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.50 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | -0.52 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | -0.57 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | -0.42 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | -0.50 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.00 |

## One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | -0.69 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.01 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | -0.69 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | -0.69 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.02 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | -0.69 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.02 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.23 | 0.10 | 0.26 | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.07 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | -1.01 | -0.07 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.04 | -0.01 | 0.05 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.52 | 0.04 | 0.54 | 0.04 | 0.56 | 0.04 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -1.01 | -0.06 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.06 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -0.98 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.04 | 0.15 | 0.03 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | -0.85 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.02 |

Table B7
Average bias of Y auto-effect estimates by level of the random intercept correlation for full, one predictor, and dynamic models

| True value |  | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Random intercept r $=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.83 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | -0.34 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | -0.97 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.03 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | -0.41 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | -0.83 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | -0.34 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | -1.20 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.16 | 0.04 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | -1.20 | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 0.15 | 0.03 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | -0.51 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.02 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | -0.51 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | -2.59 | 0.45 | 0.16 | 0.51 | 0.17 | 0.54 | 0.16 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | -0.79 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -2.59 | 0.65 | 0.17 | 0.93 | 0.14 | 1.08 | 0.15 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 6 | -0.79 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.05 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | -1.61 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.23 | 0.10 | 0.34 | 0.09 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, .6 | -0.65 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.03 |
| Random intercept r $=-.1$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | -0.83 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.03 |
| .5, -.45, . $3, .6$ | -0.34 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | -0.97 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.03 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | -0.41 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.02 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | -0.83 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | -0.34 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |


|  | True value | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | -1.20 | 0.13 | 0.07 | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.15 | 0.06 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | -1.20 | 0.11 | 0.04 | 0.12 | 0.04 | 0.14 | 0.03 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | -0.51 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.03 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | -0.51 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.02 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5, .45, .3, .3$ | -2.59 | 0.53 | 0.17 | 0.55 | 0.16 | 0.54 | 0.16 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | -0.79 | -0.07 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.07 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -2.59 | 0.95 | 0.14 | 1.06 | 0.15 | 1.09 | 0.14 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, .6 | -0.79 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.06 |
| . $5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.24 | 0.10 | 0.33 | 0.09 | 0.34 | 0.09 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, .6 | -0.65 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.03 |

Random intercept r $=.1$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.83 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.02 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.34 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.02 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | -0.97 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.12 | 0.03 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | -0.41 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.02 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | -0.83 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | -0.34 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | -1.20 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.06 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | -1.20 | 0.17 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | -0.51 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | -0.51 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.02 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | -2.59 | 0.56 | 0.19 | 0.55 | 0.15 | 0.55 | 0.15 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | -0.79 | -0.02 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.07 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -2.59 | 1.02 | 0.12 | 1.06 | 0.14 | 1.09 | 0.14 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -0.79 | 0.23 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.16 | 0.06 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -1.61 | 0.28 | 0.11 | 0.33 | 0.09 | 0.34 | 0.09 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | -0.65 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.03 |

Table B8
Average bias of YX cross-effect estimates by level of the random intercept correlation for full, one predictor, and dynamic models

|  | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| True value | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |

Random intercept $\mathrm{r}=0$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.61 | -0.02 | 0.00 | -0.02 | 0.01 | -0.02 | 0.01 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 0.48 | -0.01 | 0.00 | -0.01 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.00 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.67 | -0.02 | 0.01 | -0.02 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.01 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 0.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | -0.61 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | -0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | -0.77 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.02 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.77 | -0.05 | 0.01 | -0.05 | 0.01 | -0.04 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | -0.55 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.02 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 1.46 | -0.32 | 0.09 | -0.34 | 0.08 | -0.31 | 0.09 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.66 | -0.05 | 0.01 | -0.08 | 0.01 | -0.11 | 0.04 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -1.46 | 0.36 | 0.05 | 0.56 | 0.04 | 0.66 | 0.05 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -0.66 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.03 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -0.95 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.17 | 0.01 | 0.23 | 0.02 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | -0.60 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.12 | 0.01 |

Random intercept $\mathrm{r}=-.1$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.61 | -0.01 | 0.02 | -0.02 | 0.01 | -0.02 | 0.01 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.01 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.02 | -0.01 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.01 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 0.51 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | -0.61 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | -0.48 | -0.03 | 0.03 | -0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |


|  | True value | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, . $0,-.3, .3$ | -0.77 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.03 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 0.77 | -0.05 | 0.02 | -0.05 | 0.01 | -0.04 | 0.01 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | -0.55 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.03 |
| .5, .0, .3, .6 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | 1.46 | -0.46 | 0.16 | -0.36 | 0.08 | -0.32 | 0.10 |
| .5, .45, .3, . 6 | 0.66 | -0.23 | 0.11 | -0.11 | 0.04 | -0.13 | 0.06 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -1.46 | 0.57 | 0.03 | 0.64 | 0.05 | 0.66 | 0.05 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -0.66 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.04 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | -0.95 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.22 | 0.05 | 0.24 | 0.04 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | -0.60 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.02 |

Random intercept r $=.1$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.61 | -0.01 | 0.02 | -0.02 | 0.01 | -0.02 | 0.01 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.01 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.02 | -0.01 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.01 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 0.51 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | -0.61 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | -0.48 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

## One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | -0.77 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.03 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.77 | -0.03 | 0.04 | -0.04 | 0.01 | -0.04 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | -0.55 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 1.46 | -0.26 | 0.17 | -0.36 | 0.09 | -0.32 | 0.10 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.66 | -0.17 | 0.13 | -0.11 | 0.05 | -0.12 | 0.07 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -1.46 | 0.62 | 0.04 | 0.64 | 0.05 | 0.66 | 0.05 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -0.66 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -0.95 | 0.21 | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.05 | 0.24 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | -0.60 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.02 |

Table B9
Average bias of XY cross-effect estimates by level of the random intercept correlation for full, one predictor, and dynamic models

|  | Full |  | One predictor |  | Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| True value | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |

Random intercept $\mathrm{r}=0$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.92 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.03 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.72 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | -0.56 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | -0.42 | -0.02 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 0.92 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 0.72 | -0.01 | 0.01 | -0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.01 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.02 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.00 | -0.05 | 0.01 | -0.05 | 0.01 | -0.04 | 0.01 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 2.19 | -0.34 | 0.13 | -0.36 | 0.13 | -0.38 | 0.12 |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.99 | -0.11 | 0.03 | -0.12 | 0.03 | -0.14 | 0.04 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | -2.19 | 0.61 | 0.16 | 0.86 | 0.13 | 1.01 | 0.13 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -0.99 | 0.21 | 0.04 | 0.23 | 0.06 | 0.30 | 0.06 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -0.79 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.20 | 0.06 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | -0.50 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.15 | 0.02 |

Random intercept r $=-.1$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.92 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.03 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.72 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | -0.56 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | -0.42 | -0.03 | 0.05 | -0.01 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 0.92 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 0.72 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |



Table B10
Average bias of time-invariant effect on $X$ trait variance by level of the random intercept correlation for full and one predictor

|  | Full |  | One predictor |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| True value | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |

Random intercept $\mathrm{r}=0$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.55 | -0.11 | 0.00 | -0.11 | 0.09 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 0.52 | -0.12 | 0.00 | -0.12 | 0.08 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.50 | -0.16 | 0.01 | -0.16 | 0.08 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 0.48 | -0.16 | 0.00 | -0.16 | 0.07 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 0.16 | -0.37 | 0.01 | -0.37 | 0.02 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 0.23 | -0.34 | 0.00 | -0.35 | 0.03 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.42 | -0.22 | 0.00 | -0.23 | 0.06 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.42 | -0.22 | 0.00 | -0.22 | 0.06 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.42 | -0.23 | 0.01 | -0.23 | 0.06 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.42 | -0.21 | 0.00 | -0.20 | 0.06 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.06 | -0.29 | 0.03 | -0.29 | 0.03 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.27 | -0.28 | 0.02 | -0.28 | 0.02 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 1.26 | -0.32 | 0.06 | -0.45 | 0.14 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.72 | -0.12 | 0.02 | -0.13 | 0.10 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.68 | -0.16 | 0.02 | -0.18 | 0.10 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.56 | -0.18 | 0.01 | -0.19 | 0.08 |

Random intercept r $=-.1$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | -0.92 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | -0.72 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.03 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | -0.56 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | -0.42 | -0.03 | 0.05 | -0.01 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 0.92 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 0.72 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |


|  |  | Full |  |  | One predictor |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | True value | Mean | SD |  | Mean | SD |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.42 | -0.49 | 0.08 |  | -0.48 | 0.08 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.42 | -0.22 | 0.04 |  | -0.21 | 0.07 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.42 | -0.49 | 0.08 |  | -0.48 | 0.07 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.42 | -0.50 | 0.09 |  | -0.49 | 0.08 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.06 | -0.02 | 0.06 | -0.02 | 0.06 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.27 | -0.31 | 0.06 | -0.29 | 0.04 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 1.26 | -1.51 | 0.23 | -1.49 | 0.22 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.72 | -0.91 | 0.17 | -0.89 | 0.16 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.68 | -0.85 | 0.16 | -0.83 | 0.15 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.56 | -0.69 | 0.12 | -0.68 | 0.12 |

Random intercept r =. 1
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.55 | -0.43 | 0.13 | -0.43 | 0.13 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 0.52 | -0.41 | 0.12 | -0.40 | 0.13 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.50 | -0.41 | 0.10 | -0.40 | 0.11 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 0.48 | -0.40 | 0.09 | -0.38 | 0.10 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 0.16 | -0.22 | 0.06 | -0.21 | 0.06 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 0.23 | -0.26 | 0.04 | -0.26 | 0.04 |

## One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.42 | -0.37 | 0.07 | -0.36 | 0.08 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.42 | -0.38 | 0.05 | -0.36 | 0.08 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.42 | -0.37 | 0.06 | -0.36 | 0.07 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.42 | -0.38 | 0.05 | -0.35 | 0.08 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.06 | -0.10 | 0.05 | -0.11 | 0.06 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.27 | -0.26 | 0.05 | -0.25 | 0.04 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 1.26 | -1.04 | 0.21 | -1.04 | 0.22 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.72 | -0.57 | 0.14 | -0.55 | 0.16 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.68 | -0.55 | 0.14 | -0.54 | 0.15 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.56 | -0.47 | 0.10 | -0.46 | 0.11 |

Table B11
Average bias of time-invariant effect on $Y$ trait variance by level of the random intercept correlation for full and one predictor

|  | Full |  | One predictor |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| True value | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |

Random intercept $\mathrm{r}=0$
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.39 | -0.29 | 0.01 | -0.30 | 0.05 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 0.32 | -0.36 | 0.00 | -0.36 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.41 | -0.30 | 0.01 | -0.30 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 0.33 | -0.36 | 0.01 | -0.36 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 0.61 | -0.14 | 0.00 | -0.14 | 0.09 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 0.48 | -0.23 | 0.00 | -0.22 | 0.07 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.75 | -0.15 | 0.01 | -0.16 | 0.10 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.45 | -0.29 | 0.01 | -0.29 | 0.04 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.55 | -0.22 | 0.01 | -0.22 | 0.08 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.35 | -0.35 | 0.01 | -0.35 | 0.03 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.69 | -0.29 | 0.03 | -0.30 | 0.06 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.40 | -0.33 | 0.01 | -0.31 | 0.01 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 1.38 | -0.37 | 0.07 | -0.53 | 0.14 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.65 | -0.21 | 0.01 | -0.22 | 0.08 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.92 | -0.17 | 0.03 | -0.20 | 0.12 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.60 | -0.22 | 0.01 | -0.23 | 0.08 |

Random intercept r = -. 1
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.39 | -0.41 | 0.06 | -0.41 | 0.05 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 0.32 | -0.31 | 0.04 | -0.31 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.41 | -0.44 | 0.06 | -0.43 | 0.05 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 0.33 | -0.32 | 0.04 | -0.32 | 0.03 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 0.61 | -0.76 | 0.15 | -0.76 | 0.15 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 0.48 | -0.57 | 0.10 | -0.57 | 0.10 |


|  |  | Full |  |  | One predictor |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | True value | Mean | SD |  | Mean | SD |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.75 | -0.94 | 0.18 |  | -0.93 | 0.17 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.45 | -0.28 | 0.02 |  | -0.29 | 0.05 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.55 | -0.65 | 0.11 |  | -0.65 | 0.11 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.35 | -0.35 | 0.04 |  | -0.34 | 0.03 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.69 | -0.82 | 0.14 | -0.78 | 0.10 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.40 | -0.44 | 0.07 | -0.42 | 0.04 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 1.38 | -1.64 | 0.24 | -1.62 | 0.23 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.65 | -0.79 | 0.13 | -0.78 | 0.12 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.92 | -1.15 | 0.21 | -1.13 | 0.20 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.60 | -0.72 | 0.12 | -0.71 | 0.12 |

Random intercept r =. 1
Balanced

| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.39 | -0.38 | 0.05 | -0.38 | 0.05 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 0.32 | -0.34 | 0.04 | -0.34 | 0.04 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.41 | -0.40 | 0.05 | -0.39 | 0.05 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 0.33 | -0.35 | 0.03 | -0.35 | 0.04 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 0.61 | -0.49 | 0.14 | -0.48 | 0.15 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 0.48 | -0.42 | 0.09 | -0.41 | 0.10 |

One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.75 | -0.60 | 0.16 | -0.59 | 0.17 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 0.45 | -0.44 | 0.04 | -0.42 | 0.06 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.55 | -0.47 | 0.09 | -0.45 | 0.11 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 0.35 | -0.37 | 0.02 | -0.36 | 0.03 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.69 | -0.64 | 0.08 | -0.61 | 0.10 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 0.40 | -0.38 | 0.05 | -0.37 | 0.04 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 1.38 | -1.16 | 0.22 | -1.15 | 0.22 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.65 | -0.55 | 0.10 | -0.54 | 0.12 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.92 | -0.73 | 0.19 | -0.73 | 0.20 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.60 | -0.51 | 0.10 | -0.49 | 0.11 |

Table B12
X auto-effect relative bias for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over Amatrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Without } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Without <br>

Outliers\end{array}\right]\)

## One-way

| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 0.79 | 0.79 | 0.66 | 0.66 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 1.18 | 1.20 | 0.92 | 0.96 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 0.85 | 0.85 | 0.75 | 0.75 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 1.23 | 1.23 | 1.11 | 1.13 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.86 | 0.88 | 0.86 | 0.88 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 1.21 | 1.84 | -0.32 | -0.33 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 0.38 | 0.84 | 0.32 | 0.79 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 1.49 | 1.31 | 1.18 | 0.27 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.57 | 0.75 | 0.51 | 0.62 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.77 | 0.81 | 0.68 | 0.69 |

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table B13
$Y$ auto-effect relative bias for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over $A$ matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.67 | 0.67 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.61 | 0.46 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 0.73 | 0.76 | 0.72 | 0.72 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.85 | 0.81 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 0.61 | 0.61 | 0.65 | 0.65 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.44 | 0.66 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 0.83 | 0.83 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 1.02 | 1.03 | 0.91 | 0.93 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 0.84 | 0.84 |
| .5, . $0, .3, .6$ | 0.67 | 0.67 | 0.56 | 0.57 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.97 | 0.96 | 0.91 | 0.94 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | -0.11 | -0.10 | 0.25 | 0.26 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 0.39 | 0.85 | 0.46 | 0.81 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.47 | 1.13 | -0.68 | 0.88 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.75 | 0.78 | 0.42 | 0.66 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.97 | 1.01 | 0.77 | 0.77 |

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table B14
YX cross-effect relative bias for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over Amatrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.52 | 0.53 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 0.98 | 0.40 | 4.54 | 4.59 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 0.04 | 0.06 | -3.44 | -3.33 |
| . $5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 14.42 | 14.60 | 0.73 | -0.34 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 0.74 | 0.74 | 0.49 | 0.49 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 2.32 | 2.32 | 17.35 | 17.29 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.66 | 0.66 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 0.85 | 0.88 | 1.00 | 1.04 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 0.68 | 0.68 | 4.44 | 4.45 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | -2.23 | -2.21 | -33.80 | -33.76 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 0.96 | 0.97 | 1.20 | 1.15 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 1.43 | 1.43 | 1.30 | 1.30 |

Negative

| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 0.30 | 0.84 | 19.99 | 0.79 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.07 | 0.44 | 0.17 | 0.24 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 2.13 | 0.80 | 0.97 | 0.70 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.82 | 0.87 | 0.75 | 0.76 |

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table B15
XY cross-effect relative bias for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over $A$ matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 1.05 | 1.05 | 0.48 | 0.47 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 2.30 | 2.47 | 1.61 | 1.64 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 0.97 | 1.05 | 0.95 | 0.85 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 0.64 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.03 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 3.90 | 3.90 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | -10.01 | -10.01 | -8.50 | -8.90 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | -0.66 | -0.66 | -0.19 | -0.19 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | -0.78 | -0.78 | 0.13 | 0.12 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 0.75 | 0.73 |
| .5, .0, .3, .6 | 0.61 | 0.61 | 0.38 | 0.32 |

Positive

| $.5, .45, .3, .3$ | 1.05 | 1.00 | 0.98 | 1.00 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 1.35 | 1.35 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 0.40 | 0.85 | 0.49 | 0.80 |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | -4.64 | 1.02 | -0.15 | 0.91 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | -0.58 | 0.71 | 0.78 | 0.57 |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 0.82 | 0.91 | 0.88 | 0.82 |

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table B16
Time-invariant effect relative bias for comparison of full to one predictor model averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

| A-matrices | With Outliers |  | Without Outliers |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TI on X | TI on Y | TI on X | TI on Y |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 3 | 0.97 | 1.00 | 0.97 | 1.00 |
| .5, -.45, . $3, .6$ | 0.46 | 1.01 | 0.43 | 1.01 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 1.18 | 1.01 | 1.18 | 1.01 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 1.15 | 1.01 | 1.15 | 1.01 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 1.02 | 3.99 | 1.02 | 3.99 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 6 | 1.00 | 1.06 | 1.00 | 1.06 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 1.04 | 0.03 | 1.04 | 0.03 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 1.10 | 1.01 | 1.10 | 1.02 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 1.03 | 1.07 | 1.03 | 1.07 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 6 | 1.07 | 1.02 | 1.07 | 1.02 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, . $3, .3$ | 0.98 | 1.04 | 0.98 | 1.02 |
| .5, .45, . 3 , 6 | 1.03 | 1.04 | 1.03 | 1.04 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |
| .5, -.45, -.3, . 3 | 0.64 | 0.61 | 0.93 | 0.92 |
| .5, -.45, -.3, .6 | -0.52 | 0.77 | 0.72 | 1.07 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 3 | 0.80 | 0.63 | 0.06 | 1.02 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | 1.00 | 1.31 | 1.07 | 1.05 |

Note. Relative bias greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was less biased than the full model. Relative bias less than 1 indicates that the full model was less biased than the omitted variable model.

Table B17
$X$ auto-effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Without } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Without <br>

Outliers\end{array}\right]\)

Note. Relative efficiency greater than 1 indicates that the omitted model was more efficient than the full model. Relative efficiency less than 1 indicates that the full model was more efficient than the omitted variable model.

Table B18
$Y$ auto-effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | With Outliers | Without Outliers | With Outliers | Without Outliers |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.73 | 0.74 |
| .5, -.45, .3, . 6 | 1.05 | 0.96 | 0.89 | 0.84 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 3 | 1.37 | 0.85 | 1.29 | 0.79 |
| .5, -.25, .3, . 6 | 1.65 | 1.16 | 1.44 | 0.98 |
| .5, .45, -.3, . 3 | 1.16 | 1.17 | 1.19 | 1.19 |
| .5, . $45,-.3, .6$ | 1.66 | 1.66 | 1.47 | 1.51 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 3 | 0.99 | 0.99 | 0.86 | 0.86 |
| .5, .0, .3, . 3 | 1.14 | 1.17 | 0.99 | 1.01 |
| .5, .0, -.3, . 6 | 1.13 | 1.13 | 0.88 | 0.89 |
| .5, , 0, .3, . 6 | 1.53 | 1.54 | 1.15 | 1.17 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, . 3 | 1.31 | 1.00 | 1.32 | 0.98 |
| .5, .45, . 3 , . 6 | 1.92 | 1.74 | 1.83 | 1.59 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .3$ | 1.29 | 0.78 | 0.60 | 0.72 |
| . $5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.33 | 1.76 | 0.48 | 1.45 |
| . $5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.39 | 0.82 | 0.77 | 0.69 |
| .5, -.25, -.3, . 6 | 1.40 | 1.43 | 1.20 | 1.22 |

Table B19
YX cross-effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Without } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Without <br>

Outliers\end{array}\right]\)

Table B20
XY cross-effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to omitted variable models averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | Full / One Predictor |  |  | Full / Dynamic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Without } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { With } \\ \text { Outliers }\end{array}$ |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Without <br>

Outliers\end{array}\right]\)

Table B21
Time-invariant effect relative efficiency for comparison of full to one predictor model averaged over A-matrix simulation conditions

|  | With Outliers |  |  | Without Outliers |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TI on X trait <br> variance | TI on Y trait <br> variance |  | TI on X trait <br> variance | TI on Y trait <br> variance |
| Balanced |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .3$ | 1.21 | 1.02 |  | 1.21 | 1.02 |
| $.5,-.45, .3, .6$ | 1.90 | 1.01 |  | 1.39 | 1.02 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .3$ | 1.41 | 1.02 |  | 1.36 | 1.02 |
| $.5,-.25, .3, .6$ | 2.21 | 1.04 |  | 1.37 | 1.02 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .3$ | 1.03 | 1.42 |  | 1.03 | 1.42 |
| $.5, .45,-.3, .6$ | 1.01 | 1.17 |  | 1.01 | 1.17 |
| One-way |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .3$ | 1.10 | 1.12 |  | 1.10 | 1.12 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .3$ | 1.26 | 1.03 |  | 1.27 | 1.05 |
| $.5, .0,-.3, .6$ | 1.09 | 1.18 |  | 1.09 | 1.18 |
| $.5, .0, .3, .6$ | 1.16 | 1.04 |  | 1.16 | 1.04 |
| Positive |  |  |  |  |  |
| .5, .45, .3, .3 | 1.05 | 1.04 |  | 1.01 | 1.05 |
| $.5, .45, .3, .6$ | 1.06 | 1.08 |  | 1.06 | 1.08 |
| Negative |  |  |  |  |  |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, ~ .3$ | 1.12 | 1.07 |  | 0.91 | 0.89 |
| $.5,-.45,-.3, .6$ | 0.59 | 0.64 | 1.01 | 1.10 |  |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .3$ | 0.71 | 0.68 | 1.05 | 0.99 |  |
| $.5,-.25,-.3, .6$ | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.13 | 1.13 |  |

